# **Descendants of Johann Georg Weinmann**

# **Generation No. 1**

**1. Johann Georg¹ Weinmann** was born Apr 1699 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Friz**. She was born 25 Sep 1705 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1762 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

### Children of Johann Weinmann and Anna Friz are:

 i. Johann Georg<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, born 30 Apr 1728 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1794 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Roth 17 Jul 1759 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1741/42 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1815 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johann Georg Weinmann: Occupation: farmer Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmann and Barbara Roth: Marriage: 17 Jul 1759, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3 ii. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 22 Jan 1736/37 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1794 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Johannes Weinmann, born 26 Nov 1742 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

# **Generation No. 2**

**3. Anna Maria² Weinmann** (Johann Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1736/37 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1794 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Fuegel** 14 Jun 1757 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Fuegel and Maria Mack. He was born 10 Nov 1728 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1802 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fuegel:

Occupation: baker

More About Johannes Fuegel and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1757, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

# Children of Anna Weinmann and Johannes Fuegel are:

- 5 i. Johann Georg³ Fuegel, born 14 Nov 1760 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1824 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 ii. Johannes Fuegel, born 13 Jan 1767 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **4. Johannes² Weinmann** (Johann Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1742 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1811 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dast** 24 Jan 1763 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1746/47 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weinmann:

Occupation: farmer Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weinmann and Anna Dast:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1763, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johannes Weinmann and Anna Dast are:

- Johann Georg<sup>3</sup> Weinmann, born 14 Jan 1765 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1765 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 ii. Johannes Weinmann, born 16 Sep 1767 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1815 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iii. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 10 Apr 1770 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1872 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 iv. Jacob Weinmann, born 15 May 1773 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1837 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Georg Ludwig Weinmann, born 13 May 1776 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1776 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. Anna Elisabetha Weinmann, born 05 Apr 1780 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1781 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 vii. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 11 Feb 1782 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

# **Generation No. 3**

**6. Johannes**<sup>3</sup> **Fuegel** (Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1767 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Fuegel** 27 Nov 1787 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Fuegel and Barbara Maegle. She was born 21 May 1766 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1836 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Fuegel and Maria Fuegel:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1787, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Johannes Fuegel and Maria Fuegel are:

- Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, born 07 Mar 1789 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1789 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ii. Barbara Fuegel, born 10 Dec 1790 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 16 iii. Johannes Fuegel, born 16 Feb 1800 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1800 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **8. Johannes³ Weinmann** (Johannes², Johann Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1767 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1815 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Roth** 15 Jul 1790 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Roth and Maria Roth. She was born 28 Feb 1769 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weinmann:

Occupation: farmer Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weinmann and Anna Roth:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1790, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Johannes Weinmann and Anna Roth are:

- 17 i. Anna<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, born 29 Nov 1790 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johannes Weinmann, born 14 Jan 1792 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1792 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iii. Barbara Weinmann, born 29 Dec 1792 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 iv. Maria Weinmann, born 02 Jan 1795 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Johannes Weinmann, born 26 Jan 1797 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- vi. Thomas Weinmann, born 26 Nov 1798 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1798 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Catharina Weinmann, born 06 Dec 1799 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 viii. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 21 Jul 1803 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 25 ix. Thomas Weinmann, born 17 May 1806 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 26 x. baby Weinmann, born 09 Dec 1808 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1808 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - xi. Jakob Weinmann, born 16 Feb 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **10. Jacob³ Weinmann** (Johannes², Johann Georg¹) was born 15 May 1773 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1837 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Breuning** 04 Jun 1793 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1772 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1828 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weinmann:

Occupation: judge Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Weinmann and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1793, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Jacob Weinmann and Anna Breuning are:

- i. Christian<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, born 31 Jul 1794 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1842 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 ii. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 04 Feb 1797 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1834 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 30 iii. Catharina Cordula Weinmann, born 06 Aug 1799 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1803 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 31 iv. Johannes Weinmann, born 09 Jan 1803 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1803 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Anna Weinmann, born 15 Aug 1804 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1807 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. Friederich Weinmann, born 12 Feb 1807 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1809 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vii. Johannes Weinmann, born 11 Dec 1809 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 35 viii. baby Weinmann, born 04 Jan 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 36 ix. baby Weinmann, born 14 Jan 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 37 x. Anna Catharina Weinmann, born 26 Jan 1815 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **13. Johann Georg³ Weinmann** (Johannes², Johann Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1782 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Kaemmerle** 24 Feb 1805 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1783 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weinmann:

Occupation: farmer Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmann and Anna Kaemmerle:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1805, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Johann Weinmann and Anna Kaemmerle are:

- Anna Catharina<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, born 23 Jan 1803 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1804 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 ii. Michael Weinmann, born 15 Dec 1805 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1873 in Plattenhardt,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iii. Anna Catharina Weinmann, born 21 Sep 1808 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iv. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 06 May 1811 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1811 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 v. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 22 Nov 1812 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 11 Dec 1815 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1816 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 vii. Johannes Weinmann, born 06 Oct 1817 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 45 viii. Jakob Weinmann, born 19 Sep 1822 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1835 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

# **Generation No. 4**

**15. Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1790 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Seyser** 13 Nov 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Sep 1787 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1847 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seyser and Barbara Fuegel:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1810, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Fuegel and Jacob Seyser are:

- + 46 i. Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Seyser, born 26 Sep 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - ii. Anna Catharina Seyser, born 19 Dec 1819 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1819 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 iii. Jacob Seyser, born 03 Mar 1823 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **20.** Maria<sup>4</sup> Weinmann (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1795 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mack** 06 Oct 1819 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Mack and Rosina Franz. He was born 20 Oct 1792 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1848 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mack and Maria Weinmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1819, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Maria Weinmann and Johannes Mack are:

- Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Mack, born 16 Nov 1818 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1818 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 ii. Barbara Mack, born 28 Jan 1820 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1883 in Wurtemberg.
- 51 iii. Rosina Maria Mack, born 15 Mar 1822 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 52 iv. Anna Mack, born 02 Dec 1823 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1824 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 v. Johannes Mack, born 03 Dec 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. Maria Mack, born 20 May 1828 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 vii. Johann Georg Mack, born 01 Jan 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 56 viii. Gottleib Mack, born 05 Feb 1835 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 24. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Weinmann (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1803 in

Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Roth** 24 Nov 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Roth and Anna Mueller. He was born 05 Jun 1796 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Weinmann:

Burial: May 1875, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182b worth \$2,800/700 children:

John U. 43, Thomas 35, Jacob 32 & John 29

More About Thomas Roth:

Emigration: Sep 1831, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: Nov 1831, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 25 May 1839, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: 09 Sep 1833, Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Thomas Roth and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1825, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Anna Weinmann and Thomas Roth are:

 Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Roth, born 16 May 1827 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roth:

Burial: Aug 1886, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflamation of the lungs

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

58 ii. Thomas Roth, born 24 Aug 1835 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Roth:

Burial: 23 Jul 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother George Path

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ brother John Roth's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

59 iii. Jakob Roth, born 27 Nov 1837 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Jakob Roth:

Census: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother George Roth Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

iv. Johann (John) Roth, born Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Agatha Brenner 13 Oct 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1848 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Caroline ? 11 Mar 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jul 1864 in Germany.

More About Johann (John) Roth:

Burial: 12 Jul 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Brenner:

Burial: 24 May 1877, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roth and Agatha Brenner:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home - Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline ?: Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Roth and Caroline ?:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1883, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**29. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Weinmann** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1797 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1834 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Friz** 29 May 1821 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Friz and Anna?. She was born 22 Jan 1798 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1857 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weinmann and Anna Friz:

Marriage: 29 May 1821, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johann Weinmann and Anna Friz are:

- i. Friederich<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, born 17 Sep 1822 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1822 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 ii. Anna Catharina Weinmann, born 25 Aug 1823 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 63 iii. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 20 Aug 1824 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 64 iv. Anna Weinmann, born 04 Jan 1826 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1826 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Christian Weinmann, born 27 Mar 1827 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

More About Christian Weinmann:

Emigration: 1852, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Eastern Queen' Emigration 2: 10 May 1852, arrived port New York City, New York

66 vi. Barbara Weinmann, born 15 Nov 1828 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Weinmann:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1870, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan page 462b living w/ Christian Breuning's family Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 67 vii. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 30 Jul 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1897 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 68 viii. Jacob Weinmann, born 03 Jan 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 69 ix. Friedrich Weinmann, born 27 Dec 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1901 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Weinmann:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1870, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan page 462b living w/ Christian Breuning's family Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 267 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Christian Breuning's family

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ borther-in-law Christian Breuning's famliy

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farm laborer Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan

**39. Michael<sup>4</sup> Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1805 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 10 May 1827 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nagel and Anna Schmid. She was born 25 Oct 1807 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died

06 Oct 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weinmann:

Occupation: farmer Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Weinmann and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 10 May 1827, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Michael Weinmann and Anna Nagel are:

- i. Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, born 23 Jul 1826 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 71 ii. Johannes Weinmann, born 16 Jan 1828 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 72 iii. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 15 Nov 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 iv. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 09 Jun 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Eva Barbara Weinmann, born 24 Jun 1834 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1902 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 vi. Johann Michael Weinmann, born 10 Aug 1836 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 76 vii. Jacob Weinmann, born 17 Feb 1838 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1909 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 77 viii. Christina Weinmann, born 14 Mar 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1875.
- + 78 ix. Christian Weinmann, born 20 Nov 1841 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
  - 79 x. Karoline Weinmann, born 17 Dec 1843 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1933 in Wurtemberg.
  - xi. Rike Weinmann, born 13 Feb 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1847 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - xii. Friedrich Weinmann, born 08 Aug 1848 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1852 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **40. Anna Catharina**<sup>4</sup> **Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1808 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Klein** 17 Sep 1829 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Klein and Johanna Krammer. He was born 12 Mar 1805 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Klein:

Occupation: innkeeper Kronen Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Klein and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1829, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

# Children of Anna Weinmann and Johannes Klein are:

- i. Catarina<sup>5</sup> Klein, born 04 Apr 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1845 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 83 ii. Johannes Klein, born 28 Dec 1831 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1858 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Lebsanft 03 Nov 1857 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg; born 16 May 1838 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902.

More About Johannes Klein and Christiane Lebsanft: Marriage: 03 Nov 1857, Neuweiler, Wurtemberg

- + 84 iii. Daniel Klein, born 10 Sep 1833 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iv. Johanna Klein, born 29 May 1835 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1900. She married Gottlieb Traber 13 Jun 1871 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1837 in Breitenstein, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Traber and Johanna Klein: Marriage: 13 Jun 1871, Weil im Schoenbuch, Wurtemberg

+ 86 v. Barbara Klein, born 06 Mar 1838 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 vi. Ludwig Klein, born 23 Nov 1839 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916. He married Margarete Karolina Schoenleber 29 Mar 1880 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1851 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg.

> More About Ludwig Klein and Margarete Schoenleber: Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Weil im Schoenbuch, Wurtemberg

- vii. Michael Klein, born 04 Jan 1842 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1852 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 89 viii. Friederike Klein, born 13 Jan 1845 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1919 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Auch 17 May 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Dec 1852 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Friederike Klein: Marriage: 17 May 1875, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**42. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1812 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Hohenberger** 19 Oct 1837 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1818 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weinmann and Maria Hohenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1837, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weinmann and Maria Hohenberger are:

- i. Christine<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, born 11 Jan 1838 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1841 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 91 ii. Johann Gottlieb Weinmann, born 09 Jan 1843 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iii. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 08 Oct 1844 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, died 09 Dec 1899 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 93 iv. Rosina Katharina Weinmann, born 03 May 1849 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Rosina Barbara Weinmann, born 22 Mar 1851 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1853 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 95 vi. Wilhelm Weinmann, born 30 Dec 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **44. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1817 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Eisele** 20 Oct 1842 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1816 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1888 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weinmann and Eva Eisele:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1842, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johannes Weinmann and Eva Eisele are:

- Christina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, born 03 Jul 1843 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ji. Johannes Weinmann, born 13 Aug 1845 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 98 iii. Katharina Barbara Weinmann, born 20 Jan 1847 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- jv. Johann Gottlieb Weinmann, born 16 Jul 1849 in Zailensweiler, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Benkisor 08 Sep 1878.

More About Johann Weinmann and Barbara Benkisor: Marriage: 08 Sep 1878

100 v. Johanna Luise Weinmann, born 08 Mar 1852 in Zailensweiler, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kurtz 12 Jul

More About Michael Kurtz and Johanna Weinmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1870

 vi. Friederike Elisabetha Weinmann, born 19 Jun 1855 in Zailensweiler, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schmid 21 Nov 1881.

More About Johann Schmid and Friederike Weinmann: Marriage: 21 Nov 1881

 vii. Adam Wilhelm Weinmann, born 27 Oct 1858 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Lamparter 21 Jan 1889.

More About Adam Weinmann and Sophie Lamparter: Marriage: 21 Jan 1889

# **Generation No. 5**

**46. Maria Barbara**<sup>5</sup> **Seyser** (Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friz**. He was born 25 Jun 1807 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Seyser and Johann Friz are:

103 i. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Friz.

104

- ii. Anna Katharina Friz, born 23 Dec 1836 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Anna Maria Friz, born 05 Mar 1839 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1905 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Christina Friz, born 14 Dec 1844 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1881 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 107 v. Jakob Friederich Friz, born 05 Dec 1841 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 vi. Marie Henriette Barbara Friz, born 02 Sep 1833 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **48.** Jacob<sup>5</sup> Seyser (Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1823 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weber** 20 Feb 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jun 1826 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seyser and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1869, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seyser and Anna Weber are:

- Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Seyser, born 28 Jan 1850 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1884 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 ii. Maria Margaretha Seyser, born 29 Mar 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **53. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Mack** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1825 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Katharine Schlecht** 25 Nov 1851 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht and Maria Brenner. She was born 16 Jan 1830, and died 04 Nov 1859 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dast** 06 May 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dast and Johanna Steck. She was born 14 Feb 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1911 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mack and Jakobine Schlecht:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mack and Christina Dast:

Marriage: 06 May 1860, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johannes Mack and Jakobine Schlecht are:

- i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Mack, born 10 Nov 1852 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Caroline Mack, born 22 Jan 1855 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Christian Roth; born Aft. 1849; died in US.
- jiii. Johann Georg Mack, born 26 Oct 1857 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1858 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 114 iv. Johann Georg Mack, born 19 Sep 1859 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. He married Mary Schnierle 28 Jun 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1863 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigam.

More About Johann Georg Mack:

Census: 1920, 220 N. 1st Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigam

More About Mary Schnierle:

Burial: 26 Sep 1940, Forest Hill cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigam

Cause of Death: senility & arterio sclerosis

More About Johann Mack and Mary Schnierle:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johannes Mack and Christina Dast are:

- i. Ludwig<sup>6</sup> Mack, born 21 Nov 1861 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Christiane Mack, born 22 Jan 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Jonathan Mack, born 14 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Anna Barbara Mack, born 14 Jul 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 119 v. Christine Mack, born 10 Sep 1872 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Johannes Mack, born 31 Oct 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **55. Johann Georg**<sup>5</sup> **Mack** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Brenner** 26 Apr 1859 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 May 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mack and Rosina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johann Mack and Rosina Brenner are:

- i. Christian<sup>6</sup> Mack, born 15 Sep 1859 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1859 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 ii. Rosina Barbara Mack, born 20 Oct 1861 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1929 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iii. Johannes Mack, born 30 Jun 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iv. Christina Mack, born 31 Mar 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Carl Friedrich Mack, born 28 Feb 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **62.** Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1823 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Roth** 19 Jul 1842 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roth and Dorothea Schmid. He was born 13 Nov 1818 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Roth:

Burial: 01 Mar 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law John

G. Hack's family Emigration: 1880, US Occupation: farmer

126

More About Johannes Roth and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1842, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

# Children of Anna Weinmann and Johannes Roth are:

 Anonyous<sup>6</sup> Roth, born 25 Feb 1843 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1843 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 Katharina Roth, born 09 May 1844 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

128 iii. Johann Georg Roth, born 14 Jun 1845 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1846 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

129 iv. Anna Maria Roth, born 04 Jun 1847 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1849 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 v. Dorothea Barbara Roth, born 25 Nov 1848 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1849 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

vi. Anna Maria Roth, born 18 Jun 1850 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

vii. Johann Georg Roth, born 23 May 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 133 viii. Christina Roth, born 17 Jul 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 134 ix. Anna Christina Roth, born 24 May 1858 in Plattenhardt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 135 x. Friederika Roth, born 15 Sep 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

136 xi. Carolina Roth, born 13 Jul 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Roth:

Burial: 27 Jan 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: brights disease

+ 137 xii. Rosina Roth, born 18 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**67. Anna Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1897 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Christopher) Breuning** 07 Sep 1848 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Roth. He was born 13 Jun 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1903 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

# More About Christian (Christopher) Breuning:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1870, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan page 462b worth \$6,800/960

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 267 SD 1 sheet 31

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan

### More About Christian Breuning and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1848, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

### Children of Anna Weinmann and Christian Breuning are:

 Frederica<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 1860 in Michigan. She married John Miller 05 Apr 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1847 in Germany.

More About John Miller and Frederica Breuning: Marriage: 05 Apr 1885, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- ii. Frederick Breuning, born 1861 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1897 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 140 iii. Maria Breuning, born 28 Apr 1863 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1949 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
  - 141 iv. John Breuning, born Jun 1864 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1938 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Breuning:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2b Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Taylor Road; Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1053 SD 18 sheet 11b Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

v. George L. Breuning, born 17 May 1866 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1937 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Breuning:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother John Breuning

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 789 SD 1 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, Taylor Road; Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1053 SD 18 sheet 11b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 143 vi. Anna Breuning, born 1868 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1889 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 144 vii. Caroline Katherine (Carrie) Breuning, born 13 Mar 1876 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **72.** Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1830 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Trautwein** 22 Oct 1860 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1832 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Trautwein:

Occupation: stone mason Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Trautwein and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1860, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weinmann and Johann Trautwein are:

- i. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Trautwein, born 07 Feb 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Jacob Friedrich Trautwein, born 03 Jul 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Maria Trautwein, born 05 May 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 iv. Johann Friedrich Trautwein, born 23 Dec 1866 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christian Trautwein, born 01 Apr 1868 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 vi. Anna Maria Trautwein, born 02 Sep 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 151 vii. Jacob Friedrich Trautwein, born 17 Mar 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **73. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Weinmann** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1832 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1908 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schmid** 17 Apr 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1834 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weinmann:

Occupation: stone mason Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmann and Barbara Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1860, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johann Weinmann and Barbara Schmid are:

- i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, born 23 Oct 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Christina Weinmann, born 21 Sep 1861 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Roth 17 Oct 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Roth and Christina Weinmann: Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- iii. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 12 Oct 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Anna Maria Weinmann, born 06 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- Luise Weinmann, born 07 Mar 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Adam Weinmann, born 04 Mar 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Mueller 27 Apr 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Weinmann and Christina Mueller: Marriage: 27 Apr 1896, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

158 vii. Eva Barbara Weinmann, born 20 Mar 1876 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1876 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**75. Johann Michael**<sup>5</sup> **Weinmann** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1836 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Stein** 06 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. She was born 27 May 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Johann Michael Weinmann:

Burial: 24 Aug 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 11 lot 4

Cause of Death: heart & liver

Census: 20 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 35R worth \$2,500/1,000 Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 16

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: Bet. 1868 - 1872, butcher Weinmann & Gall 31 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

159

Occupation 3: 1880, meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 31 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Anna Dorothea Stein:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1900, 219 E. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Johann Weinmann and Anna Stein:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Weinmann and Anna Stein are:

Elisabeth Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, born 10 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Seyfried 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1870 in Wurtemberg; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Magdalena Weinmann: Burial: Nov 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 11 lot 4

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Seyfried:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 808 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 808 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 808 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, janitor university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seyfried and Elisabeth Weinmann:

Marriage: 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- ii. Bertha Weinmann, born Aft. 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 161 iii. Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann, born 25 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company

LOUIS C. WEINMANN, a flourishing and enterprising business man and citizen of Ann Arbor, is the proprietor of a fine meat market on Washington Street, where he keeps everything for the accommodation of his many customers. He was born in the city of Ann Arbor, February 25, 1867, and is the only son of John Michael and Dorothea (Stein) Weinmann. The father was born August 10, 1836, in Plattenhardt. Wurtemberg, Germany, and was a son of Michael and Anna Maria (Nagel) Weinmann. He was educated in the schools of his native place and in 1858 came to America, he immediately pressed his way Westward as far as Ann Arbor. He first found employment on a farm near the city, after which he worked in a tannery for Mr. Krause, then changing his business, learned the trade of a butcher of Mr. Louis Fritz, and worked for him a number of }rears. He went into business for himself in 1863 in which he was engaged until his death which occurred August 21, 1890.

John Michael Weinmann was married to Anna Dorothea Stein, daughter of Michael and Magdaline (Hornbacher) Stein of Scio Township. Six children were born to them, three sons and three daughters, of whom one son died in infancy, another son Robert, died in his fourth year. The children now living are named Elizabeth M., Louis C., our subject, Emrna C, and Louise P. In 1868, Mr. Weinmann bought the house and lot on the corner of Fifth Avenue and Washington Street and in 1877 built a brick store on the home place after having moved the frame building away. He was a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of Arbeiter Verein.

Our subject was educated in the city schools and the High School of Ann Arbor. He commenced his business life by assisting his father in the meat market where he acquired a good knowledge of the business and after his father's death continued to carry it on most successfully. He is now one of the most promising and enterprising young men in the city. All the members of his family are noted for their intelligence and worth. In connection with his market he keeps a large refrigerator and ice house thus securing the best means of keeping his meats. His shop is noted for being one of the neatest and best kept in the city

More About Ludwig Christian (Lewis) Weinmann:

Burial: Oct 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

162 iv. Robert Weinmann, born Bet. Mar 1868 - 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Weinmann:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

v. Emma Christine Weinmann, born 24 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Weinmann:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

- vi. baby Weinmann, born 05 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 165 vii. Louisa Paulina Weinmann, born 16 Jan 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Paulina Weinmann:

Burial: 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Emma C. Weinmann

Occupation: 1940, education teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**76. Jacob**<sup>5</sup> **Weinmann** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1838 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1909 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Dast** 09 Jan 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Boepple** 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1849 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1921 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weinmann and Katharina Dast:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1862, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Weinmann and Anna Boepple: Marriage: 1890, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

# Children of Jacob Weinmann and Katharina Dast are:

- + 166 i. Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, born 06 Jun 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1930 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - ii. Jakob Weinmann, twin, born 21 Aug 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - iii. Johannes Weinmann, twin, born 21 Aug 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 iv. Johannes Weinmann, born 29 Aug 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1937 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. baby Weinmann, born 16 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. baby Weinmann, born 07 Mar 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1869 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vii. baby Weinmann, born 03 Jul 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 173 viii. baby Weinmann, born 16 Oct 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - ix. baby Weinmann, born 22 Nov 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 175 x. baby Weinmann, born 28 Jan 1879 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1879 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 176 xi. baby Weinmann, born 06 Jun 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 177 xii. baby Weinmann, born 20 Feb 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

# Child of Jacob Weinmann and Anna Boepple is:

- i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, born 08 Oct 1892 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **78. Christian**<sup>5</sup> **Weinmann** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1841 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. He married **Christina Viesel** Aft. 1857, daughter of Christian Visel and Sara Katz. She was born 04 Dec 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Christian Weinmann:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 48b name shown as Christian Weiman 29 wife Christina 33 children: Mary 12, Christina 9, Christian 2 & john 8/12

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 64 name shown as Christian Weinman

Occupation: 1870, brick mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, W. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Viesel: Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Weinmann and Christina Viesel:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

### Children of Christian Weinmann and Christina Viesel are:

+ 179 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, born 28 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 180 ii. Maria (Mary) Weinmann, born 18 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

181 iii. Christina Weinmann, born 13 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1952 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Weinmann:

Residence: lived on S. First Street between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iv. Christian F. Weinmann, born 12 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian F. Weinmann:

Burial: 30 Nov 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general tuberculosis

- + 183 v. John W. Weinmann, born 12 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 184 vi. Bertha Weinmann, born 07 Mar 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - vii. Robert Weinmann, born 10 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 186 viii. Carl Alfred Weinmann, twin, born 16 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Alfred Weinmann, twin:

Burial: 18 Jun 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

Residence: 1895, 78 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 187 ix. Julius Albert Weinmann, twin, born 16 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1916 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
  - x. Phillip R. Weinmann, born 10 Jul 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip R. Weinmann:

Burial: 06 Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intentital nephritis

Occupation: painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1012, 316 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

189 xi. Amelia (Emily) Weinmann, born 10 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emily) Weinmann:

Burial: 07 Oct 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- + 190 xii. Theophiel August (Theodore) Weinmann, born 12 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **84.** Daniel<sup>5</sup> Klein (Anna Catharina<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1833 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Piram** 17 Jul 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Dec 1835 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Klein and Katharina Piram:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1860, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Daniel Klein and Katharina Piram are:

i. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klein, born 07 Jun 1857 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg.

ii. Christian Klein, born 19 Feb 1861 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 Daniel Klein, born 30 Jun 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1863 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 iv. Adam Klein, born 12 Jun 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 v. Ludwig Klein, born 02 Nov 1866 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

vi. Eberhardine Barbara Klein, born 04 May 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**86.** Barbara<sup>5</sup> Klein (Anna Catharina<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1838 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Roth** 22 Apr 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1837 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roth and Barbara Klein:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Klein and Christian Roth is:

i. Christiane<sup>6</sup> Roth, born 03 Jul 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**92. Johann Georg**<sup>5</sup> **Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1844 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1899 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Karoline Franz** 31 Oct 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1851 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Johann Georg Weinmann:

Occupation: stone mason Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmann and Maria Franz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1870, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johann Weinmann and Maria Franz are:

- + 198 i. Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, born 04 Jun 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1912 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
  - ii. baby Weinmann, born 05 Mar 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 iii. Johannes (John F.) Weinmann, born 12 Feb 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 201 iv. Gottlob Weinmann, born 17 May 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 202 v. Johann Georg Weinmann, born 23 Apr 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1959 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
  - vi. Katharina Weinmann, born 01 Jul 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vii. Maria Catharina Weinmann, born 06 Oct 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - viii. Friedrich Weinmann, born 22 Oct 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 ix. Karl (Charles Adam) Weinmann, born 21 Aug 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
  - 207 x. Catharina Paulina Weinmann, born 28 Sep 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 208 xi. Karl Friedrich Weinmann, born 05 Sep 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

# Generation No. 6

**108.** Marie Henriette Barbara<sup>6</sup> Friz (Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Seyser, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1833 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Weber** 17 Nov 1853 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 May 1830 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1875.

More About Adam Weber and Marie Friz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1853, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Friz and Adam Weber is:

+ 209 i. Eberhardine Christine<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 03 Oct 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**110. Maria Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Seyser** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Christof Auch** 27 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Christiane Woelfle. He was born 01 May 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Auch and Maria Seyser:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seyser and Ludwig Auch are:

210 i. Georg Ludwig<sup>7</sup> Auch, born 16 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

211 ii. Christiane Friederika Auch, born 19 Feb 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**122.** Rosina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Mack (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Weinmann, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1861 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1929 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hohenberger** 24 Aug 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1858 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1906 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hohenberger and Rosina Mack:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1885, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Mack and Christian Hohenberger are:

- i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Hohenberger.
- ii. Carl Hohenberger, born 07 Aug 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. Marie Luise Hohenberger, born 30 Sep 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Johannes Hohenberger, born 23 Jan 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christian Hohenberger, born 19 Aug 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Pauline Barbara Hohenberger, born 04 May 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Katharina Barbara Hohenberger, born 29 Jun 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. viii. Katharina Hohenberger, born 07 Jul 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Emilie Hohenberger, born 25 Apr 1902 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- **133.** Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1856 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes Geisel** 23 Dec 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Geisel and Anna Wurster. He was born 20 Jan 1850 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Adam Feuerbacher** 23 Dec 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Reinhart. He was born 07 May 1871 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Christina Roth:

Mrs. Christina Roth Geisel Feuerbacher, 86 years old died Sunday morning August 30, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Nina F. Lighthall, in Ann Arbor. Deceased was born in Germany July 17, 1856, and had lived in Washtenaw County for the past 72 years. She was married on Dec. 14, 1882, to John C. Geisel, who died Feb. 10, 1900. On Dec. 23, 1903, she married J. A. Feuerbacher. He died March 31, 1935. In addition to her daughter, Mrs. Feuerbacher leaves two sons, H. C. Geisel and G. J. Geisel, of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Another son, Chris. Geisel, died April 20, 1930. Funeral services were held here, yesterday afternoon in Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Saline.

### More About Christina Roth:

Burial: 02 Sep 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johannes Geisel:

Burial: 12 Feb 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; rectal abscess

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Geisel and Christina Roth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1882, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Johann Adam Feuerbacher:

John Adam Feuerbacher, aged 64, died Tuesday afternoon March 31, 1936 at Saline General Hospital, after a brief illness. Deceased was born May 7, 1871, at Simmersfeld, Germany. He was the son of George and Christine Reinhart Feuerbacher. He was married here December 23, 1903, to Christine Roth, who survives him. He also leaves a sister, Mrs. Christine Walker, of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Fred, of Laurel, Montana, and John, of Saline. Also there are three sisters and one brother in Germany, besides several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

### More About Johann Adam Feuerbacher:

Burial: Apr 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Bennett Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 01 Feb 1894, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada on Ferry Boat

Emigration 2: 01 Feb 1894, arrived Detroit, Michigan

Naturalization: 12 Jul 1900, declared Naturalization 2: 12 Jan 1916, final

Occupation: 1910, laborer steam railroad Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

Residence: 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### More About Johann Feuerbacher and Christina Roth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christina Roth and Johannes Geisel are:

- + 221 i. Christian Todd<sup>7</sup> Geisel, born 06 Sep 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
  - ii. Nina Fredericka Geisel, born 02 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Cone Warner Lighthall 17 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 17 Jun 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Nina Fredericka Geisel:

Children: 1910, none

More About Cone Warner Lighthall:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Davey Ave; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1015 Vaughn Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet

2b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 2119 Woodside Road; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14

sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, chief engineer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plant manager Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cone Lighthall and Nina Geisel: Divorce: 27 Mar 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage: 17 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

223 iii. Herman Conrad Geisel, born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler 25 Jun 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Conrad Geisel:

Burial: 29 Sep 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 818 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 19 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 76

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, electrician factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1928 - 1958, electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, rooms 913 Vaughn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1970, 1807 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0345

More About Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler: Social Security Number: 363-58-3137

More About Herman Geisel and Edith Buehler:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1913, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iv. George John Geisel, born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in Debary, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Louise Ernst 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**134. Anna Christina**<sup>6</sup> **Roth** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1858 in Plattenhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Hack** 01 Aug 1882 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Wurster. He was born 25 Jan 1841 in Gaugenwald near

Nagold, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Anna Christina Roth:

Mrs. Christiana Hack, 82 years old, widow of George Hack, died early Sunday morning August 25, 1940 at the home of her son, Fred, 5014 Bethel Road, Lodi Township, after an illness of several weeks. Deceased was born in Germany on May 24, 1853, and came to this country at the age of 22 years and married to Mr. Hack of Lodi August 1, 1882. He preceded her in death June 4, 1920. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are six sons, Edward of Scio Township, Fred, John, and Alfred of Lodi Township, David in Detroit, and Otto of Ann Arbor; three daughters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline Township, Mrs. William Kinsley of Saline and Minnie Hurd of Pittsfield Township; 24 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Christina Feuerbacher, of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the residence and 1:30 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Hilbert Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

### More About Anna Christina Roth:

Burial: 27 Aug 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 23a living w/ son Otto C. hack's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

# Notes for Johann George Hack:

John George Hack was born January 25, 1841, at Gaugenwald, Wurttemberg, Germany. When 19 years of age he emigrated to this country, April 16, 1868, he was married to Anna Katherine Stollsteimer of Freedom. This union was blessed with eight children, three dying in infancy. Six months after the death of his wife, which occurred January 30, 1882, he was united in holy wedlock with Christina Roth. Five sons were born to them. Mr. Hack had been ailing for some time and on Friday at 11:30 p. m., he passed to his eternal reward having attained the age of 79 years, 4 months and 9 Says. His widow, 6 sons, 4 daughters, 19 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren survive him.

Funeral services were held at the Trinity Lutheran Church and interment took place at Oakwood Cemetery.

### More About Johann George Hack:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family Gottlieb Keebler age 19 (works on farm)

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b children: George F. 16, David G. 14 & Otto C. 10

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Johann Hack and Anna Roth:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1882, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Anna Roth and Johann Hack are:

- + 225 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Hack, born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 226 ii. Johannes Hack, born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 227 iii. Georg David Hack, born 08 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Georg David Hack: Residence: 1955, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 385-10-6348

- + 228 iv. Karl Otto Hack, born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 229 v. Alfred Paul Hack, born 29 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**135.** Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1860 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger** 28 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heininger and Barbara Wacker. He was born 06 Feb 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Friederika Roth:

Burial: 1928, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10b

living w/ son-in-law John F. Hagen's family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

June 29, 1944 - It isn't often that there are enough boys in one family to make up a full baseball team including the umpire, but this was the case in the Heininger family as the accompanying picture will show. The ten boys and five girls were the children of John Heininger, a veteran of the Civil War, and all were born in the vicinity of Saline, where the family once lived on a farm now part of the Fred Arend farm and later in Pittsfield Township. The father was twice married and of the older six sons, John, a retired farmer living in Saline, is the oldest. Fred is a realtor in Ypsilanti, George is a farmer in Pittsfield Township, Ed, who was in the trucking business, has retired from that and now works his farm in Saline Township. Herman is a local garage owner and implement dealer, Albert is a farmer in Pittsfield Township. There were two sisters, Mrs. Emma Hochrein and Mrs. Mary Hochrein, both deceased.

The children of the second marriage include Matthew, who was an Ann Arbor fireman at the time of his death; Carl, a retired farmer living in Saline Township, Robert, an Oklahoma rancher, and Clarence, the youngest, proprietor of a Chevrolet garage in Belleville. This group included three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, deceased, Mrs. Amanda Lederer of Chicago and Mrs. Clara Origen of St. Johns.

Of the family of fifteen children, twelve are still living, which is an unusual record when one considers that all have passed the half-century and some the three-quarter century milestone of life. Another incident worth mentioning is that of the older six sons, all of whom are living, none smokes or drinks. The father of this remarkable family lived to be upwards of 90.

More About Johannes Christian (Johann Georg) Heininger:

Burial: Feb 1928, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 01 Aug 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 314b worth \$2,500/1,800 name shown as Heiminger; children: John 3, Frederic 1 & Mary 1/12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 6b note oldest child was Nettie (female Nov 1882)

Military service: Civil War; Co D 20th Michigan Infantry Occupation: 1870, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heininger and Friederika Roth:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1882, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Roth and Johannes Heininger are:

- + 230 i. Matthew R.<sup>7</sup> Heininger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - ii. Clara Christina Heininger, born 07 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Thomas John O'Regan 03 Jun 1913 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1875 in Canada; died 19 Oct 1939 in Hartford, VanBuren Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas John O'Regan: Residence: Paw Paw, Michigan

More About Thomas O'Regan and Clara Heininger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1913, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 232 iii. Carl C. Heininger, born 18 Jul 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - iv. Robert G. Heininger, born 04 Oct 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1955 in Priest River, Bonner Co, Idaho.

More About Robert G. Heininger:

Residence: Priest River, Bonner Co, Idaho

- + 234 v. Christina Lydia Heininger, born 02 Jul 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1973 in Fenton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 235 vi. Amanda C. Heininger, born 25 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 236 vii. Clarence Hinitial Heininger, born 10 Oct 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1982 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - viii. Walter H. Heininger, born 21 Mar 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter H. Heininger:

Burial: 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**137.** Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1867 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1)? (Bisline) Bearline**. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Abraham (Myer) Meyer** 07 Oct 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Meyer and Catharina?. He was born May 1849 in Canada, and died Aft. 1930.

# Notes for Rosina Roth:

Mrs. Rosine Roth Bearline Meyer passed away last Wednesday February 5, 1936 at her home in Lodi Township. She was born May 18, 1867, in Stuttgart, Germany, the daughter of John Roth and Catherine Weinmann Roth, coming to this country when she was 12 years old.

She is survived by her husband, Abraham; five daughters, Mrs. J. G. Maurer, Mrs. Julius Haeussler, Mrs. Oscar Haeussler and Mrs. Roland Hieber, ail of Manchester, and Mabel at home; two sisters, Mrs. Adam Feuerbacher of Saline and Mrs. Grace Hack of Lodi; and 16 grandchildren. A daughter, Katherine, died in 1915.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday afternoon at the home and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Rosina Roth:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Abraham (Myer) Meyer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Meyer and Rosina Roth:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1897, Saline, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

#### Child of Rosina Roth and ? Bearline is:

i. Anna M.<sup>7</sup> Bisline, born Sep 1888 in Michigan.

#### Children of Rosina Roth and Abraham Meyer are:

239

 Elsie Rosina (Elsa)<sup>7</sup> Meyer, born 08 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Julius Gottlieb Haeussler 18 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Gottlieb Haeussler:

Julius F. Haeussler, 69, died Sunday at his home at 1208 S. University Ave. following a long illness. Mr. Haeussler was born March 7, 1887, in Freedom Township, the son of William and Edena Feldkamp Haeussler, and was married to Miss Rosina Meyer on February 18, 1925. She survives. The couple lived on a farm in Bridgewater Township for 20 years. When Mr. Haeussler's health failed they moved to the Ann Arbor address in March 1945. He was a member of the Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester.

Besides his wife, survivors include three sisters, Miss Amanda Haeussler and Mrs. Ida Gramer both of Saline and Mrs. Martha Weber of Ann Arbor.

Other survivors are four brothers, Daniel of Saline Township, Oscar and Erwin of Freedom Township and Edwin of Bridgewater; and five nieces and eight nephews. A brother, Fred and a sister Miss Johnnah Haeussler, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Jenter Funeral Home at Manchester, with the Rev. Carl H. A. Rest officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

#### More About Julius Gottlieb Haeussler:

Burial: 28 Mar 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1208 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Haeussler and Elsie Meyer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 240 ii. Ottilie Christine Meyer, born 17 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1996 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 241 iii. Mabel Meyer, born 25 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 242 iv. Caroline Meyer, born 06 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**140.** Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1863 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1949 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Franz** 29 Sep 1887 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1862 in Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1939 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About George Franz and Maria Breuning:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1887, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

#### Children of Maria Breuning and George Franz are:

- + 243 i. Harvey George<sup>7</sup> Franz, born 10 Oct 1889 in Michigan; died 10 Nov 1970 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 244 ii. John Gottlieb Franz, born 17 Feb 1891 in Michigan; died 23 Jul 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 245 iii. Emma C. Franz, born 30 Oct 1894 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 1978 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
  - 246 iv. Frieda D. Franz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 1972 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Lee Dustin; born Aft. 1890.
- + 247 v. Marie L. Franz, born 29 Mar 1900 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1978 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 248 vi. Paul Franz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Michigan, died 18 Jun 1934 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- **144.** Caroline Katherine (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Breuning (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1876 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04

Dec 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick William Lau** 09 Apr 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jul 1877 in Prussia, and died 08 Nov 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Lau:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/brother-in-law John Breuning

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 789 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/

broerth-in-law George Breuning

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lau and Caroline Breuning:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Breuning and Frederick Lau is:

+ 249 i. Frederick Breuning<sup>7</sup> Lau, born 27 Mar 1908 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1989.

**166.** Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1930 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schmid** 17 Jun 1882 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schmid and Christiane Mueller. He was born 21 Mar 1858 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1929 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Weinman:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Christina Weinman and Johann Schmid are:

- + 250 i. Christian Johannes<sup>7</sup> Schmid, born 20 Apr 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - ii. Maria Schmid, born 09 Oct 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, died 09 May 1953 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Bauer 19 Oct 1903.

More About Karl Bauer and Maria Schmid: Marriage: 19 Oct 1903

- + 252 iii. Johann Georg Schmid, born 04 Jul 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1963 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
  - iv. Jacob Schmid, born 29 Aug 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1888 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - v. Katharine Schmid, born 21 Apr 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
  - vi. Barbara Schmid, born 05 Nov 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1962. She married Jacob Hertfelder 17 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hertfelder and Barbara Schmid: Marriage: 17 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

- vii. Christian Jacob Schmid, born 16 Nov 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Jacob Schmid, born 07 Dec 1892 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Christian Schmid, born 06 Jun 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- x. Friedrich Schmid, born 01 Jun 1895 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1895 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 260 xi. Christiana Schmid, born 16 Dec 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1897 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 261 xii. Christina Schmid, twin, born 04 Jan 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 262 xiii. Christian Schmid, twin, born 04 Jan 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 263 xiv. Christina Schmid, born 10 Apr 1899 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1899 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 264 xv. Christiana Schmid, born 29 Aug 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 265 xvi. Karl Schmid, born 29 Nov 1901 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1902 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 xvii. Anna Schmid, born 22 Feb 1903 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 267 xviii. Emma Schmid, born 28 Sep 1905 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**169. Johannes**<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1937 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Hohenberger** 01 Oct 1888 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1864 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weinmann:

Occupation: stone mason Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weinmann and Elisabeth Hohenberger: Marriage: 01 Oct 1888, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Weinmann and Elisabeth Hohenberger are:

- i. Christine<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 23 Jan 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1918 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 269 ii. Friedrich Weinmann, born 02 Feb 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1898 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 270 iii. Johannes Weinmann, born 17 Dec 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Moegle 18 Oct 1919 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weinmann and Katharina Moegle: Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**179. Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene August Sinke, Sr.** Aft. 1873, son of Gottlieb Sinke and Anna Spaeth. He was born Aug 1850 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Weinmann:

Cause of Death: appoplexy

Census: 19 Jan 1910, 506 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ son Eugene Sinke's family

More About Eugene August Sinke, Sr.:

Occupation: cashier Dean & Company, Inc.

Residence: corner Jefferson & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Sinke and Sarah Weinmann:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

Child of Sarah Weinmann and Eugene Sinke is:

+ 271 i. Eugene August<sup>7</sup> Sinke, Jr., born Dec 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**180. Maria** (Mary)<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Philipp Vogel** 18 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, son of Johann Vogel and Anna Kappler. He was born 31 Aug 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Weinmann:

Burial: 06 Jan 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 217 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 6a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, keeper boarding house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Philipp Vogel:

Burial: 26 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; diabetes

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 113 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 22b also living w/ family niece Follie Vogel (Sept 1890)

Occupation: butcher and operated meat market Main Street Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with his

brother

274

Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1900, 113 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Vogel and Maria Weinmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Maria Weinmann and Martin Vogel are:

- + 272 i. Oscar Otto Michael<sup>7</sup> Vogel, born 04 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 273 ii. Mabel Vogel, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - iii. Milton Jonas Vogel, born 02 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Jonas Vogel:

Burial: May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 275 iv. Martin Heinrich Vogel, born 27 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- **183. John W.**<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie Amelia Fahrner** 11 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Fahrner and Anna Braun. She was born 06 Nov 1874 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Weinmann:

Burial: 05 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophie Amelia Fahrner:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weinmann and Sophie Fahrner:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Weinmann and Sophie Fahrner is:

+ 276 i. Carl J.<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962.

**184. Bertha<sup>6</sup> Weinmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin J. Schaller** 28 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anton Schaller and Walburga ?. He was born 14 Jan 1870 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Weinmann:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Martin J. Schaller:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Martin J. Schaller, whose record as a merchant of Ann Arbor dates from 1894 and is creditable because of his strict conformity to a high standard of commercial ethics, was born in Bavaria, Germany, January 14, 1870. His father, Anton Schaller, also a native of Germany, was for many vears engaged in the manufacture of mirrors and he departed this life in 1895. His wife, Mrs. Walburga Schaller, died in 1876. They are survived by their six children: George, who is an artist of this city; Mrs. Bebby Veideman, of Ann Arbor; Kate, who married Dr. John I. Schmid and is living in Nuremburg, Germany; Mrs. Nina Stadler, whose home is at leon, Saxony, Germany; Martin J., of this review; and Philip, a commercial traveler living at Ann Arbor.

Martin J. Schaller spent the first fifteen years of his life in the land of his nativity and his education which was gained there was completed in the schools of Ann Arbor, where he located in 1885. He afterward entered the employ of George Osius & Company, proprietors of a book store, in which le continued until 1889, when he went to New York city, where for three years he was connected with the well known firm of Rand, McNally & Company. On the expiration of that period he went abroad, spending two years in his native land, where he renewed many of the associations of his early boyhood days. Coming again to the United States, he once more took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where in 1894 he embarked in business on his own account at No. 203 East Washington street, remaining there until 1897, when he removed to his present location at No. 116 South Main street, where he conducts an extensive book and news store, having one of the largest business interests of the kind in the city. His business affairs are carefully managed, for he is watchful of all the indications of the trade, earnestly desiring to please his patrons and by reasonable prices and honorable dealing has secured a constantly growing business

In 1895 Mr. Schaller was married to Miss Bertha Weinman, of Ann Arbor, and they have two children, Clarence A., eight years old and Florence, about eight months old. Mr. Schaller is a Mason, his membership being with Golden Rule lodge, No. 159, A. F. & A. M., and Ann Arbor chapter, R. A. M. He also affiliates with the Woodmen of America and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, while his study of the political issues and questions of the day has led him to vote with the Democratic Party. He is also a member of the Zion Lutheran church. The business opportunities of the new world, wherein effort is not hampered by cast or class, have proved a profitable field of labor for Mr. Schaller, whose energy has enabled him to take advantage of business conditions and work his way upward until he is now recognized as one of the leading merchants of his adopted city.

More About Martin J. Schaller:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 342 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121

SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 342 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172

SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1885, left port Hamburg, Germany to US (New York)

Naturalization: 19 Jan 1891, final

Occupation: Bet. 1885 - 1889, employee George Osius & Company book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1894, self employed 116 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1889 - 1892, employee Rand, McNally & Company New York City Occupation 4: 1910, agent Detroit Newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schaller and Bertha Weinmann:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Bertha Weinmann and Martin Schaller are:

 Clarence A.<sup>7</sup> Schaller, born Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1953 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Agnes Mary Truhn 29 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence A. Schaller:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 114 W. Adams Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-45 SD 20 sheet 8a Occupation: 1930, hotel manager Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Schaller and Agnes Truhn: Marriage: 29 Jul 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 278 ii. Florence C. Schaller, born 27 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1981 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **187.** Julius Albert<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, twin (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1916 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Anna A. Kuehn 28 Jul 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Barbara Horning 28 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Horning and Anna Doecker. She was born 09 May 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1952 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Albert Weinmann, twin:

Burial: 05 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Occupation: butcher

More About Julius Weinmann and Anna Kuehn:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Barbara Horning:

Howell, April 16, 1952 - Reverend J. M. McLucas officiated at the funeral services for the late Mrs. Barbara Tessmer of Lakeland at the Swarthout funeral home in Pinckney on Tuesday afternoon. The deceased was 69 years of age.

More About Julius Weinmann and Barbara Horning:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Weinmann and Anna Kuehn is:

i. baby<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**190. Theophiel August (Theodore)**<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Barbara Hinderer** 20 Mar 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. She was born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophiel August (Theodore) Weinmann:

Burial: 27 Dec 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 113 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother-in-law Martin Vogel's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 408 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 7b roomer with Claude C. Young's family

Occupation: 1900, stable man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, fireman University of Michigan boiler house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, stationery engineer fireman University of Michigan boiler house Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### More About Martha Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laundress Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laundress at home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6828

# More About Theophiel Weinmann and Martha Hinderer:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Theophiel Weinmann and Martha Hinderer are:

- + 280 i. Emily C. (B.)<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 14 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 281 ii. Margaret Lydia Weinmann, born 21 Dec 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Lydia Weinmann:

Burial: 30 Dec 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene of umbilical cord

- + 282 iii. Alfred L. Weinmann, born 11 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - iv. Dorothea Anna Weinmann, born 14 Sep 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hale; born Aft. 1900.
- **198.** Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1870 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1912 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Fischer** 23 Feb 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 22 May 1928 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Weinmann:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

### More About Frederick Fischer:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 Sycamore Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, baker bakery Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Fischer and Christiana Weinmann: Marriage: 23 Feb 1892, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christiana Weinmann and Frederick Fischer are:

+ 284 i. Matilda<sup>7</sup> Fischer, born 17 Jan 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co. Indiana.

ii. Rebecca Fischer, born 31 Jan 1894 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died Bet. 05 Jan 1956 - 05 Oct 1967 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married (1) Marion Brickel. She married (2) Lawrence Fern Webber 05 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michian; born 01 Jun 1895 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rebecca Fischer:

285

287

Occupation: 1910, clerk bakery Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Webber and Rebecca Fischer: Divorce: 25 Jan 1934, Berrien Co, Michian

Marriage: 05 Oct 1921, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michian

286 iii. Albert Frederick Fischer, born 15 Jun 1895 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1963.

iv. Paul Carl (Fischer) Fisher, born 11 Oct 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1956 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marian G. Hoxie 01 Aug 1925 in Berrien Co, Michian; born 1902.

More About Paul Fisher and Marian Hoxie: Marriage: 01 Aug 1925, Berrien Co, Michian

- + 288 v. Frederick (Fischer) Fisher, born 23 Jul 1904 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died Dec 1972.
- + 289 vi. Ruth (Fischer) Flsher, born 24 Feb 1906 in Indiana; died 13 Jul 2005.

**200.** Johannes (John F.)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Binder** 11 Oct 1897 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 1874 in Michigan, and died 1939.

More About Johannes Weinmann and Wilhelmina Binder: Marriage: 11 Oct 1897, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

# Children of Johannes Weinmann and Wilhelmina Binder are:

Mary L.<sup>7</sup> Weinman, born 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) Athan Gilmore 24 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1893 in Grand Ledge, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1974 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2)? Brown Aft. 1927. She married (3) Carl Bradshaw Geisinger 13 Nov 1950 in Indiana; born 27 Jun 1905 in White, Ashley Co, Arkansas; died 23 Oct 1954 in Hunter, Carter Co, Missouri.

More About Athan Gilmore and Mary Weinman: Divorce: 09 Oct 1925, Ingham Co, Michigan Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Brown and Mary Weinman:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

More About Carl Geisinger and Mary Weinman:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1950, Indiana

ii. George Henry Weinman, born 19 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986. He married Charlotte F. (Lottie) McCall 04 Oct 1926 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1904; died Oct 1978.

More About George Weinman and Charlotte McCall: Divorce: 20 Jul 1929, Ingham Co, Michigan Marriage: 04 Oct 1926, Ingham Co, Michigan

292 iii. Clara D. Weinman, born 19 May 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1998 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dallas Delos Langham 30 Jan 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1902 in

Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dallas Delos Langham and Clara Weinman: Marriage: 30 Jan 1929, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

iv. Carl Weinman, born 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
v. Carl Weinman, born 23 Feb 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham

v. Carl Weinman, born 23 Feb 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Weinman: Cause of Death: acute bronchitis

295 vi. William Weinman, born 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1914 in Michigan.

vii. John Gandlop Weinman, born 30 Sep 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Gandlop Weinman: Cause of Death: cholera infartion

- + 297 viii. Clare Oscar Weinman, born 14 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1997.
- **201. Gottlob**<sup>6</sup> **Weinmann** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1877 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Schmid** 08 Jul 1901 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 1878 in Germany, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Gottlob Weinmann and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1901, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

#### Child of Gottlob Weinmann and Maria Schmid is:

298

 Henry Frederick<sup>7</sup> Weinman, born 17 Jun 1902 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1982 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married (1) Dorothy Ashley; born 18 Mar 1907 in North Judson, Starke Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1989 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married (2) Violet Marie Ramsey Bef. 1930; born 28 Jun 1909 in Seebring, Kentucky; died 26 May 1958 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Frederick Weinman:

Census: 1930, 1205 Adam, Street; 1st ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana Census 2: 1940, 712 N. Clay; Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana Occupation: 1930, cutter auto industry South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana Occupation 2: 1940, production worker Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Henry Weinman and Violet Ramsey:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

**202.** Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Weinmann (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1959 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Schmid** 13 Feb 1908 in Indiana, daughter of Johannes Schmid and Anna Dast. She was born 05 Jul 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1959.

More About Johann Georg Weinmann:

Census: 1910, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan Census 2: 1920, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan Census 3: 1930, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan Census 4: 1940, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer paper mill Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, millwright factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer automotive factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwirght Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Johann Weinmann and Carolina Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Indiana

Children of Johann Weinmann and Carolina Schmid are:

 Mary C.<sup>7</sup> Weinmann, born 28 Jan 1909 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1955 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Emil Thau 12 Oct 1946 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1911 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1980.

More About Emil Thau and Mary Weinmann: Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

300 ii. Rose Pauline Weinmann, born 18 Feb 1910 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1991 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

301 iii. Elsie Martha Weinmann, born 25 May 1911 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2003.

**206.** Karl (Charles Adam)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1887 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Marie Steidridge** 06 Nov 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Dec 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Weinmann and Ethel Steidridge:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Weinmann and Ethel Steidridge are:

- + 302 i. Harold Roland<sup>7</sup> Weinman, born 10 Oct 1917 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2018 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 303 ii. Ruth May Weinman, born 21 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2012 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co, Florida.
- + 304 iii. Charles Arthur Weinman, born 07 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2000 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

# **Generation No. 7**

**209. Eberhardine Christine**<sup>7</sup> **Weber** (Marie Henriette Barbara<sup>6</sup> Friz, Maria Barbara<sup>5</sup> Seyser, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Fuegel, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>2</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1854 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Herdtler** 27 Feb 1877. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 19 Feb 1915.

More About Michael Herdtler and Eberhardine Weber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877

Child of Eberhardine Weber and Michael Herdtler is:

 Marie Christiane<sup>8</sup> Herdtler, born 08 Aug 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1937 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**221.** Christian Todd<sup>7</sup> Geisel (Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Netta Gossett, twin** 09 Dec 1906 in Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Mathias Gossett and Catharine Cordrey. She was born 28 Mar 1885 in Center Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Todd Geisel:

Burial: 22 Apr 1931, Dowling, Ohio

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ John Heininger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 192 SD 8 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 1380 Felt Street; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 152 Sd 5 sheet 15a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 1324 Dawson; 18th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-140 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, steam railroad Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, air brake repairman Baltimore Ohio Railway Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, railroad car repairer Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, steam railway car repairer Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1916, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Mary Netta Gossett, twin:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 270-20-7144

More About Christian Geisel and Mary Gossett: Marriage: 09 Dec 1906, Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio

### Children of Christian Geisel and Mary Gossett are:

i. Deane Franklen<sup>8</sup> Geisel, born 26 Mar 1907 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Deane Franklen Geisel:

Occupation: 1930, steam railway switchman Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 309-09-6322

ii. Ralph M. Geisel, born 01 May 1908 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 1969 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph M. Geisel:

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 292-07-4981

- + 308 iii. Ray Alton Geisel, born 17 Mar 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 Jul 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 309 iv. Herman Mathias Geisel, born 12 Jan 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1985 in Oregon, Lucas Co,
  - v. Nina Catherine Geisel, born 25 Sep 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1962 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married William Thomas (Bill) Dowd 17 Oct 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 25 Apr 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1977 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About William Thomas (Bill) Dowd:

Census: 1940, Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio Occupation: 1940, assembler Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Dowd and Nina Geisel: Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 311 vi. Robert Richard Geisel, born 11 Dec 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 Dec 1977 in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii.
- + 312 vii. Melvin Geisel, born 28 Aug 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 04 Oct 1988 in Edgewood, Harford Co, Maryland.

**225. Georg Friedrich**<sup>7</sup> **Hack** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Elisabetha Jedele** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughterof George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

### Marriage Notes for Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

### More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele are:

- i. Leon Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, 313 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 314 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin

wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held tee bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonia. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snap-dragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack: Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 315 Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, 316 Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 317
  - v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March

16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

# More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

#### Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and. nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

#### More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/

brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Paligion: St. John The Bantist Catholic Church Vosilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 319 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**226. Johannes**<sup>7</sup> **Hack** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Jedele** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

### More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18,

1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele: Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele are:

 Raymond G.<sup>8</sup> Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack: Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: simple meningitis

322 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**228.** Karl Otto<sup>7</sup> Hack (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Magdalena Jedele** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis. She was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

325

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

#### Children of Karl Hack and Emma Jedele are:

+ 323 i. Donald Otto<sup>8</sup> Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom: Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

**229. Alfred Paul<sup>7</sup> Hack** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Elise Ross** 02 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Ross and Jane Peterson. She was born 05 Jul 1907 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Alfred Paul Hack:

Funeral services were held here Saturday afternoon for Alfred P. Hack, 58, of 5010 Waterworks Road, who was killed late Wednesday December 30, 1959 when he was struck by a tractor-trailer truck while walking on US-112 near Clinton. Hack, a lifelong resident of the area, was struck as he walked across the road to telephone a service station about his car, about 9 p. m. The truck was driven by Stewart C. Kline, 47, of South Bend, Indiana, who told police he did not see Hack "until he was right in front my head lights." The trucker said he slammed on his brakes but was unable to avoid the impact, which threw Hack an estimated 225 feet. The victim was taken to Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, but was pronounced dead on arrival. No charges were filed against the truck driver. Mr. Hack, who was employed as a grocery clerk, was born April 29, 1901, in Saline, the son of George and Christina Roth Hack.

He married Alice Ross, on Aug. 2, 1924, in Ann Arbor. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul, of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner of Saline; two brothers, Fred, of Saline, and David, of Detroit; a step-brother, Edward Hack, of Ann Arbor; a step-sister, Mrs. F. L. Rymill of Ottawa Lake, and six grandchildren. A son, Duane Richard, preceded him in death in 1929. Two brothers, John and Otto, and three step-sisters also-preceded him in death.

Services were held at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of which he was a member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

### More About Alfred Paul Hack:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 240 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1926, clerk Kyers-Whiter Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, butcher retail meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Alice Elise Ross:

Alice E. Hack, formerly of Saline, age 77, died October 8, 1984 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. Born July 5, 1907, in West Branch, Michigan, she was the daughter of Richard and Jane Peterson Ross. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On August 2, 1924 in Ann Arbor, she married Alfred Hack; he preceded her in death in 1959. Mrs. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include one son, Paul of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Finkbeiner of Clinton; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Duane; a sister and two brothers.

The funeral service will be Thursday, Oct. 11, at 1:30 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial, will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin on Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m. and on Thursday from 11 a.m. until the hour of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alfred Hack and Alice Ross:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross are:

- + 326 i. Paul Alfred<sup>8</sup> Hack, born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 327 ii. Duane Richard Hack, born 11 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Richard Hack:

Burial: Nov 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 328 iii. Jean Marie Hack, born 24 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **230. Matthew R.**<sup>7</sup> **Heininger** (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elenore ?** Aft. 1902. She was born Aft. 1882. He married **(2) Ida Marie Schmidt** Aft. 1912, daughter of Karl Schmidt and Maria Werner. She was born 20 Sep 1893 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1979.

More About Matthew R. Heininger:

Occupation: 1920, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1920, 510 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Heininger and Elenore ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

More About Ida Marie Schmidt:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, janitor Michigan Theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 536 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Heininger and Ida Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Matthew Heininger and Ida Schmidt is:

- + 329 i. Erwin C.<sup>8</sup> Heininger, born 09 Apr 1921; died 03 Oct 2000 in Greeneville, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- **232.** Carl C.<sup>7</sup> Heininger (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Collins** 14 May 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Collins and Ellen Gordon. She was born 14 Jan 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1976 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carl C. Heininger:

Burial: Jul 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heininger and Elsie Collins:

Marriage: 14 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Heininger and Elsie Collins are:

i. Ardis Owen<sup>8</sup> Heininger, born 26 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lorena Marie Seeger 03 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ardis Owen Heininger: Social Security Number: 367-07-8428

#### Notes for Lorena Marie Seeger:

Lorena Heininger, 84, died July 2, 1997 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mrs. Heininger was born August 23, 1912 in Saline, the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Wackenhut) Seeger. On February 3, 1934, she married Ardis O. Heininger in Saline and he preceded her in death on December 10, 1982. Mrs. Heininger lived in Milan from 1940 to 1993 and had been a farmer for most of her life. She was a member of the Peoples Presbyterian Church in Milan.

Mrs. Heininger is survived by: one brother, Carl (Florence) Seeger of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, July 5 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Frank Dunbar of Peoples Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will follow in Rice Cemetery, Milan Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m.

More About Lorena Marie Seeger: Social Security Number: 368-14-1397

Marriage Notes for Ardis Heininger and Lorena Seeger:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Seeger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger, west of town, to Ardis Owen Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heininger, of South Saline, took place Saturday February 3, 1934 at the Lutheran parsonage, Rev. Adolf Lederer tying the nuptial knot. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Elsie Seeger, and Clarke D. Gordon, cousin of the groom, acted as best man. Mr. Heininger is employed by the Ford Motor Company at Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School in the class of 1931. They spent the week, end with friends in Detroit, and for the present twill reside on the farm with his parents. A host of friends unite in extending congratulations and best wishes.

More About Ardis Heininger and Lorena Seeger: Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Alice Heininger, born 16 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Heininger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- + 332 iii. Ellen Heininger, born 06 Sep 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - iv. Robert Reid Heininger, born 26 Jan 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Reid Heininger:

Burial: 06 Jan 1922, Oakwood Čemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 334 v. Grace Heininger, born 17 Apr 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 335 vi. Carlene Ruth Heininger, born 09 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 336 vii. Donald Heininger, born 10 Oct 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 337 viii. Richard Heininger, born 06 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1995 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn McFall; born Bet. 08 Mar 1936 1956.

More About Richard Heininger:

Burial: Jul 1995, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-30-2143

**234.** Christina Lydia<sup>7</sup> Heininger (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1973 in Fenton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Fred Hagen** 27 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hagen and Anna Ehnis. He was born 13 Aug 1892 in Michigan, and died 30 May 1942.

More About John Fred Hagen:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Emanuel Lutheran Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hagen and Christina Heininger:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Christina Heininger and John Hagen are:

- + 338 i. John Frederick<sup>8</sup> Hagen, Jr., born 29 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 339 ii. Derwood Lewis Hagen, born 09 Sep 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2011 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 340 iii. Joyce E. Hagen, born 16 Jan 1929.
  - iv. Robert G. Hagen, born 01 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**235.** Amanda C.<sup>7</sup> Heininger (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Edward J. (Lodder) Ledder** 07 Jun 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 10 Sep 1888 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England, and died 27 Jul 1960 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

### More About Amanda C. Heininger:

Burial: 1976, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother Albert Heininger

More About Edward J. (Lodder) Ledder:

Burial: 1961, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Palatine, Illinois

343

More About Edward Ledder and Amanda Heininger: Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

# Children of Amanda Heininger and Edward Ledder are:

i. Walter<sup>8</sup> Heininger, born Aft. 1916.

 Edward John Ledder, Jr., born 03 Aug 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 2010 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas. He married Esther Jane Putnam; born 30 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1996 in Medicine Bow, Carbon Co, Wyoming.

**236.** Clarence Hinitial<sup>7</sup> Heininger (Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Mae Porter** Aft. 1916. She was born 04 Mar 1898, and died 31 May 1984 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Hinitial Heininger: Residence: Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 363-34-6412

More About Irene Mae Porter:

Social Security Number: 385-52-8865

More About Clarence Heininger and Irene Porter:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

### Children of Clarence Heininger and Irene Porter are:

+ 344 i. Milford G.<sup>8</sup> Heininger, born 1930. 345 ii. Reinard Heininger, born 01 Jan 1928.

More About Reinard Heininger:

Residence: 303 E. Huron Drive; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

**240.** Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1996 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Joseph Haeussler, twin** 16 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. He was born 26 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ottilie Christine Meyer:

Burial: Mar 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oscar Joseph Haeussler, twin:

The tornado which howled across southeastern Michigan and northern Ohio Monday evening June 8, 1953 reached a furious hand up into the Pleasant Lake area northeast of Manchester and left one man dead in its wake. Alvin Haeussler, 30, huddled with four other members of the Oscar Haeussler household and a neighbor was the only victim as the tornado roared down and leveled the large, substantially built farm home. Apparently he was hit by some of the falling debris and killed almost instantly. His chest was crushed and neck broken. Miraculously, the others in the house escaped relatively unharmed. His father, Oscar Haeussler, was blown clear of the wreckage. Roaring northeast across Freedom and Lodi Townships, the tornado cut a swath of destruction more than five miles long and up to 200 feet wide leaving the one dead and at least two others injured. Allen Alber of 13011 Bethel Church Road said he saw the twister forming and that at first it seemed to have twin funnels which as it gained speed finally molded into one near the intersection of Bethel Church and Eiseman Roads.

According to Frank Weiss who runs a filling station at Pleasant Lake, the storm gathered headway and took off northeast toward Pleasant Lake He said he thought maybe it would hit the lake and blow itself out as did one in that area over thirty years ago when a twister roared down from Rogers Corners leaving a path of destruction and finally spent itself as it churned for several days in Pleasant Lake But this was not the case It caved in barn doors at the Edgar Little farm at 6181 Ernst Road and struck the Edwin Linke home at 5870 Lima Center Road. Mrs. Linke said she stood "petrified and praying" as the two funnels —one large and one small—circled on opposite sides of the house, knocking down a chimney, a windmill television antenna and several trees. At the Oscar Renz home it blew down the garage, ruined six windows and uprooted trees.

L. Herschel Snyder, owner of a grocery store at the lake, watched a huge column of water about 150 feet picked up as the tornado snaked across the lake. Luckily the roaring funnel missed the Michigan Gas Storage's Pleasant Lake plant but, bent on destruction, it roared down on the Haeussler home Oscar Haeussler and his sons Alvin and Glenn were outside with a neighbor, Luther Schaible. The men sounded an alarm when Oscar, seeing the twisting mass, recognized it and told the rest to go to the basement of the house. Alvin's wife, Ruth, and four months old son were m their trailer nearby and were summoned, as the storm approached. The Haeussler's said it roared like fifty freight cars and others in the area said it sounded like a magnified sound of crushed paper as trees and debris was gathered in its path. Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, her two sons, Alvin and Glenn, and Alvin's wife and baby and the neighbor, Luther Schaible, raced to the basement while Oscar remained on the ground floor.

The tornado roared down on the barn lot and smashed its way across that corner of the farm as it ripped off a corner of the barn roof, demolished a corn crib, tool shed and chicken house. Three of the family's cars were badly smashed as the roof collapsed on them. According to neighbors a large cement block was driven under a back wheel of the Haeussler truck. The family's tractor, combine, rake and many other farm implements stood silent testimony to the ravages, of the terrific storm.

As the storm hit the house which was stoutly constructed, it leveled the entire structure as though it

were made of cards. Some said that a deep freeze in the basement did much to hold the heavy timbers; from falling | on others in the basement. Hop-scotching across the farm land, the tornado cut through a woods on the Weidmayer farm. It seemed miraculous that more were not killed and that the thickly populated area of the lake was left practically unharmed. Residents took to their basements .and many said they could see debris in the whirling cone. Clothing belonging to the Haeussler | household has been picked up for a mile away according to reports.

For the last time the storm struck at the Robert L. Walker farm on Ellsworth road about four miles away from the main destruction. There it blew down two barns and several out buildings. The Walkers and their daughter Janet, 14, were sitting down to supper about 7:45 when the storm struck. The first warning came when a car stopped and a woman got out. Mrs. Luella Weidmayer of Schneider road had a baby in her arms and rushed two small children ahead of her as they ran to the house. She told quickly of the approaching storm and Mr. Walker ordered everyone to the basement. They said it sounded like a freight train as in a few minutes it crashed down the two barns, silo, tool shed and trees. Luckily the house was unharmed. A bull and goat in one of the barns miraculously escaped. Some of the chickens in the brooder house were killed.

The storm went on across fields and through woods and blew itself out. It was not believed that the snaking mass of destruction crossed Waters road. Detroit Edison Company sent emergency crews to the area as power was cut off at 7:45. Telephone service was disrupted. Washtenaw County Road Commission crews worked all night clearing roads. Flood lights were brought to the scene of the Haeussler tragedy by the Saline fire department and sheriff's officers worked to maintain order—in the worst storm here in many years.

A queer bit of coincident came Monday night when ninety-year-old Mrs. H. T. Yungclas who had been visiting her sons in Iowa, called the Frank Reck home and told her granddaughter Linda that she was flying hack to Michigan on Thursday where there weren't any tornadoes. She said that there had been six in that area since she arrived and that one on Sunday night leveled the large farm barn on her son's farm which Mrs. Yungclas's husband had built in 1903 what a surprise she'll have when she returns to Michigan where we don't have tornados!

Jan 1969 - Oscar Haeussler, maintenance chief and "you name it; he'll fix it" wizard at Saline Community Hospital for the past 10 years, will retire next year. "We will all be missing him," said Vince Catacuzzeno, hospital administrator. Haeussler, who has kept the hospital working smoothly and enjoys being around people, installed most of the air-conditioning units, besides his regular work. He gives his age as "a little over 20" . . . but he was born in 1896 and was a lifelong farmer and resident of Freedom Township until he and his wife moved to town in the fall of 1957. They now live on Linden Court. In 1952, their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. was completely demolished by a tornado. They rebuilt on the same site. Oscar was awarded a 10-year service pin at the Saline Hospital Christmas party. Also recipients of 10-year pins were Jeannette Strait, R. N.; Laura Albert, nurse aide; and Mary Welter, in housekeeping. Five-year pins went to Margaret Janes, who is employed in the kitchen; Nina Brogan, R. N.; Caroline Beal, dietician; Leona Faulhab.er, R. N.; Violet Riemer, R. N.and Margaret Jordan, nurse aide.

More About Oscar Joseph Haeussler, twin:

Burial: 11 Nov 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1958, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1958, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8592

Marriage Notes for Ottilie Meyer and Oscar Haeussler:

Friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler are invited to attend open house from 2 to 5

p.m. Sunday, Feb. 13, 1972, at Bethel United Church of Christ in honor of the couple's 50th wedding anniversary. The party will be hosted by Mr. and Mrs. Vic Haeussler, Mr. and Mrs. Wes Haeussler, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Haeussler, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Blumenauer, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Steiner and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Coggins. The church is located at the corner of Bethel Church and Schneider Roads in Freedom Township. The Haeussler's, who make their home at 445 Linden Ct, were married Feb. 16, 1922 in Saline. They are both life-long residents of the Saline-Manchester area and farmed in Freedom Township for 35 years. After giving up farming, Oscar was employed as a maintenance man at Saline Community Hospital for 10 years. Now retired, he enjoys fishing and gardening. Mrs. Haeussler's chief enjoyment is her home and raising African violets and garden flowers. They are both active members of Bethel Church and the Rogers Corners Farm Bureau.

Mr. and Mrs. Haeussler have five children - three sons, Victor and Glenn of Saline and Weston, of Tecumseh, and two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Marjorie) Steiner of Tecumseh and Mrs. Joseph (Betty) Coggins of Annandale, Va. They also have 17 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Oscar Haeussler and Ottilie Meyer:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Ottilie Meyer and Oscar Haeussler are:

- + 346 i. Victor Abraham<sup>8</sup> Haeussler, born 01 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 347 ii. Betty Ann Haeussler, born 17 Mar 1934.
- + 348 iii. Weston William Haeussler, born 27 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2017 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 349 iv. Glenn Frederick Haeussler, born 31 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 350 v. Alvin Oscar Haeussler, born 09 Dec 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 351 vi. Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler, born 06 Jul 1931.

**241. Mabel**<sup>7</sup> **Meyer** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred R. Weisenreder** 14 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Weisenreder and Amanda Stein. He was born 10 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Alfred R. Weisenreder:

Alfred R. Weisenreder, 3950 Weber Road, died January 9, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a long illness. He was born September 10, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the son of Charles and Amanda (Stein) Weisenreder. A Saline resident since 1936 after moving from Ann Arbor, Mr. Weisenreder married Mabel Meyer oh September 14, 1936 in Saline. A member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mr. Weisenreder served as a plumber with his father's company, Weisenreder & Hagen, in Ann Arbor for more than 20 years, and also was a plumber for Henry Schroen in Saline for many years. A veteran of the U.S. Navy, he was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge 325.

Survivors include: his wife Mabel; two sons, Richard of Saline and Robert of Caro; one daughter, Mrs. Wesley (Rosemarie) Exelby of Saline; eight grandchildren; and one, great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ruth Warner.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church or Saline Community Hospital! Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home.

## More About Alfred R. Weisenreder:

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: plumber w/ Weisenreder & Hagen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Occupation 2: plumber w/ Henry Schroen; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Weisenreder and Mabel Mever:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Mabel Mever and Alfred Weisenreder are:

352 i. Richard Karl<sup>8</sup> Weisenreder, born 1938. 353

ii. Robert Weisenreder, born Aft. 1937.

More About Robert Weisenreder: Residence: Caro, Michigan

354 iii. Rosemarie Weisenreder, born Aft. 1937. She married Wesley Exelby 16 Jun 1962; born Aft. 1930.

> More About Wesley Exelby: Education: Williamston High School

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: accountant with CPA firm Icerman, Johnson & Hoffman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 100 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Exelby and Rosemarie Weisenreder:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

242. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Roland Oswald Hieber 02 Apr 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. He was born 18 Jul 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

# Notes for Caroline Meyer:

Caroline F. Hieber. 96. of Ann Arbor, died September 7. 1992 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a brief illness. She was born July 6, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Abraham and Rosine (Roth) Meyer. She had been a life-long resident of Washtenaw County.

She was married to Rolland Hieber in April 1925, and she was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. She had formerly been employed at the University of Michigan, Mary Markley Dormitory. In addition to her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Joseph (Marian) Toma of Dexter; five sons, James of Ann Arbor, Kenneth (and Lois) of Ann Arbor, Russell (and Jean) of Saline, Leon (and Nadine) of Ann Arbor, and Ronald (and Betty) of Dexter, nineteen grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Alfred (Mabel) Weisenreder and Mrs. Oscar (Tillie) Haeussler all of Saline; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Elsa Haeussler; and two half-sisters.

Funeral services were held Friday at Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ, or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Chapel.

## More About Edward Roland Oswald Hieber:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1901, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Edward Hieber and Caroline Meyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1925, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Caroline Meyer and Edward Hieber are:

i. James Rolland<sup>8</sup> Hieber, born 06 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Rolland Hieber:

Burial: 01 Sep 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army in Japan for 2 years

Occupation: 1965, janitor foreman University of Michgan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: custodian at the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 40 years Residence: 1965, rented 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 356 ii. Marian Pearl Hieber, born 25 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 357 iii. Kenneth Friedrich Hieber, born 10 Oct 1928; died 16 Jul 1995.
- + 358 iv. Russell Martin Hieber, born 14 May 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 359 v. Leon Duane Hieber, born 1932.
- + 360 vi. Ronald Abraham Hieber, born 1933.
- **243.** Harvey George<sup>7</sup> Franz (Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1889 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1970 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Cassidy** 26 Apr 1917 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 1889 in Michigan.

More About Harvey Franz and Florence Cassidy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1917, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Harvey Franz and Florence Cassidy is:

361 i. Helen<sup>8</sup> Franz, born 1918 in Michigan.

**244. John Gottlieb**<sup>7</sup> **Franz** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1891 in Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Eva E. Momany** 10 May 1911 in Berrien Co, Michian. She was born 1891.

More About John Franz and Eva Momany: Marriage: 10 May 1911, Berrien Co, Michian

Children of John Franz and Eva Momany are:

i. Ella Marie<sup>8</sup> Franz, born 1913 in Michigan.

ii. Annette E. Franz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Michigan; died 1997.

**245.** Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Franz (Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1978 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Victor E. Ferguson** 25 Jun 1917 in Berrien Co, Michian. He was born 1895 in Michigan.

More About Victor Ferguson and Emma Franz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1917, Berrien Co, Michian

Child of Emma Franz and Victor Ferguson is:

i. Vance<sup>8</sup> Ferguson, born 31 Dec 1925 in Benton Harbor, Michigan; died 2013.

**247. Marie L.**<sup>7</sup> **Franz** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1978 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Marshall Momany** 03 Jun 1920 in Berrien Co, Michian. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Theodore Momany and Marie Franz: Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Berrien Co, Michian

Child of Marie Franz and Theodore Momany is:

i. Glen Eugene<sup>8</sup> Momany, born 26 Mar 1921 in Benton Harbor, Michigan; died 1983.

**248.** Paul<sup>7</sup> Franz (Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1902 in Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1934 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

Child of Paul Franz is:

 i. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Franz, born 08 Oct 1931 in Eau Claire, Michigan; died Mar 1996 in Midlothian, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Raymond B. Kickert; born 22 Feb 1931 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Feb 2013.

**249.** Frederick Breuning<sup>7</sup> Lau (Caroline Katherine (Carrie)<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1908 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1989. He married **Clara Minnie Helzerman** 31 Dec 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Breuning Lau:

Occupation: 1940, automobile mechanic Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lau and Clara Helzerman:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lau and Clara Helzerman are:

 Robert<sup>8</sup> Lau, born 18 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

368 ii. Duane Frederick Lau, born 24 Oct 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2022 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**250.** Christian Johannes<sup>7</sup> Schmid (Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1883 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Minnie Kahn** 12 Apr 1905 in Wayne Co, Ohio. She was born 08 Mar 1887 in Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Johannes Schmid:

Census 5: 20 Apr 1950, 17180 Punyan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-1655 sheet 35 Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk retail grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schmid and Myrtle Kahn:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1905, Wayne Co, Ohio

370

Children of Christian Schmid and Myrtle Kahn are:

i. George W.<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born 24 Dec 1905 in Ohio; died 18 Apr 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

 John Schmid, born 15 Jun 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Meretta Buck 07 Sep 1935 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1908 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 2008.

More About John Schmid and Meretta Buck: Marriage: 07 Sep 1935, Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 371 iii. Marie Bessie Schmid, born 14 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1997.
- + 372 iv. Ethel Schmid, born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1998 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **252. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1886 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jan

1963 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Elizabeth P. Hore** 21 Apr 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She was born 1884 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Johann Georg Schmid:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 61 Vanderbilt Street; 11th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 84 SD 21 sheet 4a name shown as George Schmid

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 292 S. Forest Road; Amherst, Erie Co, New York ED 15-262 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 4: 15 May 1940, 292 S. Forest Road; Amherst, Erie Co, New York ED 15-15 SD 41 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1950, 292 S. Forest Road; Amherst, Erie Co, New York ED 15-33 sheet 2

Emigration: 06 Nov 1903, departed port Bremen, Germany on ship "S.S. Breslan" to connect with uncle Jacob Schmid at 901 Joseph Camp Ave; Detroit, Michigan

Emigration 2: 20 Nov 1903, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1903, blacksmith Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1917, assembler automobile Ford Motor Company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, blacksmith Ford Motor Company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, blacksmith Ford Motor Company Amherst, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, millwright Rayon Plant Amherst, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: 1950, millwright Nylon-Cellphoine manufacturer Amherst, Erie Co, New York

More About Johann Schmid and Elizabeth Hore:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Johann Schmid and Elizabeth Hore is:

+ 373 i. Alvin Thomas<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born 18 Jun 1911 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 05 Jul 1994.

**271.** Eugene August<sup>7</sup> Sinke, Jr. (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1884 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Mary Schlicht** 26 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Schlicht and Cora?. She was born 1891 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene August Sinke, Jr.:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 506 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, time keeper steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Sinke and Alice Schlicht:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Sinke and Alice Schlicht is:

+ 374 i. Eugene August<sup>8</sup> Sinke, born 06 Jan 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1994 in Port Charlotte, Florida.

**272.** Oscar Otto Michael<sup>7</sup> Vogel (Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Maria Gauss** 25 Aug 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Gauss and Katharina Pfeifle. She was born 22 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Otto Michael Vogel:

Burial: Sep 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, butcher and operated Vogel's Market (meat market) 345 S. Main Street Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1134 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-30-8881

More About Clara Maria Gauss:

1: 22 May 1891, birth date shown from unother source

Burial: Mar 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, seamstress draery factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Vogel and Clara Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Vogel and Clara Gauss is:

i. Maxine Mary<sup>8</sup> Vogel, born 06 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1921, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**273. Mabel**<sup>7</sup> **Vogel** (Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John A. (Oscar) Dunnaback** Aft. 1906. He was born 31 Dec 1883 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Vogel:

Burial: 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, assistant keeper boarding house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1323 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9197

More About John A. (Oscar) Dunnaback:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 217 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Vogel

Occupation: 1920, plumber plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3509

More About John Dunnaback and Mabel Vogel:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of Mabel Vogel and John Dunnaback is:

i. Russell M.<sup>8</sup> Dunnabeck, born 01 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jean H. ?; born

21 Dec 1915; died 15 Aug 2000.

More About Jean H. ?:

Burial: Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**275. Martin Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Vogel** (Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950. He married **(1) Olive Mathilda Nagel** 17 Jul 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nagel and Fredericka Frey. She was born 30 Dec 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1967 in Michigan. He married **(2) Christine Nagel** Bef. 1918, daughter of Gottlieb Nagel and Fredericka Frey. She was born Aft. 1890.

More About Martin Heinrich Vogel:

Burial: 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 943 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Vogel and Olive Nagel:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Nagel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 943 Dewey; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Vogel and Christine Nagel:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Children of Martin Vogel and Christine Nagel are:

i. Marilyn<sup>8</sup> Vogel, born 02 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Vogel:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934. Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation: 1949, commercial artist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 943 Dewey; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Dorothy Jane Vogel, born 19 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Jane Vogel:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1921, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**276.** Carl J.<sup>7</sup> Weinmann (John W.<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1962. He married **Margaret L. Remmant** 10 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Weinmann and Margaret Remmant:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Weinmann and Margaret Remmant is:

- + 379 i. Richard Carl<sup>8</sup> Weinmann, born 03 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **278.** Florence C.<sup>7</sup> Schaller (Bertha<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1981 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marvin Jennings Slater** Bef. 1927, son of George Slater and Catherine Cahill. He was born 25 Jun 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence C. Schaller:

Florence Schaller Slater, owner of Slater Book Store, February, 1957; she and her husband, Marvin, operated the book store on State St. for over 40 years until 1972, and she served as a counselor for the Michigan Football Team. Her daughter, Joan, married Pete Elliott. She had been a widow since 1930 after only 4 years of marriage; her husband, Marvin, was only 29 when he died. Slater's was opened in

1916 at 336 S. State St. by Myron Slater, Marvin's uncle.

More About Florence C. Schaller:

Burial: 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Slater's Inc (booksellers) 336 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1109 Baldwin Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Jennings Slater:

Burial: 13 Nov 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Residence: Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Slater and Florence Schaller:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

Child of Florence Schaller and Marvin Slater is:

+ 380 i. Joan C.<sup>8</sup> Slater, born 15 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2008 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

**280.** Emily C. (B.)<sup>7</sup> Weinmann (Theophiel August (Theodore)<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brewster Eldred (Bruce) Peabody** 28 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Peabody and Nancy Ashley. He was born 10 Sep 1901 in Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brewster Eldred (Bruce) Peabody:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 924 W. Euclid Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-108 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 882 Rowa Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-199 SD 17 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Brewster Peabody and Emily Weinmann:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emily Weinmann and Brewster Peabody is:

i. Brewster Earl<sup>8</sup> Peabody, born 18 Oct 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1992 in Arlington, Virginia

**282. Alfred L.**<sup>7</sup> **Weinmann** (Theophiel August (Theodore)<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Hinchey** 13 Jul 1939, daughter of John Hinchey. She was born Bef. 1920.

More About Alfred L. Weinmann:

Occupation: 1930, mechanic screw plant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1972, Federal Screw Company

Religion: First United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-6607

More About Alfred Weinmann and Mary Hinchey:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1939

## Child of Alfred Weinmann and Mary Hinchey is:

382 i. Jack<sup>8</sup> Weinmann, born Aft. 1939.

**284. Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Fischer** (Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Asa Daniel Hamilton** 27 Oct 1915 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Dec 1892 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Matilda Fischer:

Occupation: 1910, clerk bakery Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Asa Daniel Hamilton:

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; heart disease

Occupation: plumber

More About Asa Hamilton and Matilda Fischer: Marriage: 27 Oct 1915, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

#### Children of Matilda Fischer and Asa Hamilton are:

383

 Lucille<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, born 29 Apr 1917 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2002. She married James Charles Hand, Jr. 24 Nov 1938 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1918 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About James Hand and Lucille Hamilton: Divorce: Mar 1957, Shelby Co, Alabama Marriage: 24 Nov 1938, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 384 ii. Genevieve Ruth Hamilton, born 19 Nov 1920 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2018 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 385 iii. Shirley Elouise Hamilton, born 27 Apr 1922 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1992.
- + 386 iv. Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, born 15 Dec 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- **288.** Frederick (Fischer)<sup>7</sup> Fisher (Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1904 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1972. He married **Catherine Pears** 12 Apr 1933 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1911 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1995 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Fisher and Catherine Pears:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1933, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

### Children of Frederick Fisher and Catherine Pears are:

i. Richard F.<sup>8</sup> Fisher, born Feb 1942. He married Donna Jo Whitwam 13 Jun 1970; born 1944.

More About Richard Fisher and Donna Whitwam: Marriage: 13 Jun 1970

 Christine L. Fisher, born Sep 1946. She married Paul Frederick Howard 27 Sep 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born Nov 1945.

> More About Paul Howard and Christine Fisher: Marriage: 27 Sep 1969, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

**289.** Ruth (Fischer)<sup>7</sup> Flsher (Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1906 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 2005. She married (1) Charles Frank Atwood 17 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1901 in Cass Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1949 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She

## married (2) Herman Peters Bef. 1957.

More About Charles Atwood and Ruth Flsher:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Peters and Ruth Flsher:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Child of Ruth FIsher and Charles Atwood is:

i. Marilyn Joan<sup>8</sup> Atwood, born 08 May 1928 in Dowagiac Co, Michigan. She married Maurice Goerge Doddington 16 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1927 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

More About Maurice Doddington and Marilyn Atwood:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1950. Benton Harbor, Berrien Co. Michigan

**297.** Clare Oscar<sup>7</sup> Weinman (Johannes (John F.)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1997. He married **Joann Regina Stevens** 07 Jun 1942 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1996 in Escambia, Florida.

More About Clare Weinman and Joann Stevens:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1942, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Clare Weinman and Joann Stevens are:

390 i. Dennis Steven<sup>8</sup> Weinman, born 23 Mar 1943 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Etsuko Sato.

 ii. David Alan Weinman, born 04 Oct 1946 in Michigan. He married Kathy Jo Bowdoin 07 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida

> More About David Weinman and Kathy Bowdoin: Divorce: 16 Nov 1995, Pinellas Co, Florida Marriage: 07 Sep 1989, Pinellas Co, Florida

392 iii. Katherine Regina Weinman, born 27 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

**302.** Harold Roland<sup>7</sup> Weinman (Karl (Charles Adam)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1917 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2018 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Florence ?**. She was born 06 Mar 1918 in Washington D.C., and died 31 Dec 2018 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ann Peggy Sierkowski** 15 Jun 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1917 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Weinman and Ann Sierkowski: Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Weinman and Ann Sierkowski is:

 Robert Harold<sup>8</sup> Weinman, born 11 Nov 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1999. He married Sharon Lee Straw 30 Sep 1967; born Aug 1941.

More About Robert Weinman and Sharon Straw: Marriage: 30 Sep 1967

**303.** Ruth May<sup>7</sup> Weinman (Karl (Charles Adam)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2012 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Albert Daniels Wright** 20 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, and died 13 Apr

### 2004.

More About Albert Wright and Ruth Weinman:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

### Children of Ruth Weinman and Albert Wright are:

i. Sandra G.<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 17 Aug 1944 in Michigan. She married Patrick Leroy Weddle 15 May 1976 in Riverside Co, California; born 11 May 1937 in Ohio.

More About Patrick Weddle and Sandra Wright: Marriage: 15 May 1976, Riverside Co, California

395 ii. Richard D. Wright, born 1946 in Vermont.

396 iii. Bruce Edward Wright, born Jun 1949 in Vermont. He married Mary Theresa Harrison Jun 1971.

More About Bruce Wright and Mary Harrison: Divorce: 17 Sep 1992, Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Marriage: Jun 1971

397 iv. Linda Marie Wright, born 25 Jun 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont. She married Thomas J. Shotwell, Jr. 02 Aug 1975 in Riverside Co, California; born 17 Aug 1953 in Ohio.

More About Thomas Shotwell and Linda Wright: Marriage: 02 Aug 1975, Riverside Co, California

**304.** Charles Arthur<sup>7</sup> Weinman (Karl (Charles Adam)<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2000 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne Elaine Hyde 13 Oct 1945 in Michigan. She was born 03 Jul 1927 in Grand Ledge, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1994. He married (2) Helen Louise Frankford 11 Sep 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2021 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Weinman and Yvonne Hyde:

Divorce: 08 Oct 1948, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Oct 1945, Michigan

More About Charles Weinman and Helen Frankford: Marriage: 11 Sep 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Weinman and Yvonne Hyde is:

i. Cherri Lynn<sup>8</sup> Weinman, born Oct 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

## **Generation No. 8**

**308.** Ray Alton<sup>8</sup> Geisel (Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jul 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Maribelle Nixon** 01 Jan 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of James Nixon and Clara Lamb. She was born 28 Dec 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Mar 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ray Alton Geisel:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver for retail grocery store Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ray Geisel and Maribelle Nixon: Marriage: 01 Jan 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

### Children of Ray Geisel and Maribelle Nixon are:

i. Janice Ray<sup>9</sup> Geisel, born 15 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

 Sharon L. Geisel, born 19 Feb 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1985 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan. She married James W. (Jim) Zieroff; born 19 Jan 1932; died 22 Dec 1985 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.

More About James W. (Jim) Zieroff:

Residence: 1985, Portage, Mackinac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 292-28-6407

+ 401 iii. Judith Geisel, born 26 Nov 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 2011 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

402 iv. Mary A. Geisel, born 27 May 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Norman E. Lepper; born 27 Jul

More About Norman E. Lepper:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 5702 Angola Road lot 299; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

**309. Herman Mathias**<sup>8</sup> **Geisel** (Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 16 Aug 1985 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Dolores Mary Kusan** 28 Sep 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Sep 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1997 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Mathias Geisel:

Residence: 1117 Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 278-01-7059

More About Herman Geisel and Dolores Kusan:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Herman Geisel and Dolores Kusan is:

403 i. ?9 Geisel, born Aft. 1940.

**311.** Robert Richard<sup>8</sup> Geisel (Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1977 in Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii. He married **Mary Catherine Popelic**. She was born 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Richard Geisel: Social Security Number: 287-12-0298

Child of Robert Geisel and Mary Popelic is:

404 i. ?9 Geisel, born Aft. 1947.

**312. Melvin<sup>8</sup> Geisel** (Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Oct 1988 in Edgewood, Harford Co, Maryland. He married **Ingeborg Anna Schmidt**. She was born 04 Feb 1928 in Buches, Wetterau, Hessen, Germany, and died 10 Aug 2002 in Edgewood, Harford Co, Maryland.

More About Melvin Geisel:

Social Security Number: 273-22-0193

Child of Melvin Geisel and Ingeborg Schmidt is:

405 i. ?9 Geisel, born Aft. 1948.

**313.** Leon Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Hack (Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine** (Laurena) Jedele 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

### Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939. Scio Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

406

#### Children of Leon Hack and Viola Jedele are:

 Gerald Leon<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd., Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd.,

Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 407 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

**315.** Rolland Harold<sup>8</sup> Hack (Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:

Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

# Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

### Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

408 i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 409 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack: Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

**316.** Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup> Hack (Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand-children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was pre ceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J.Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

### More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

## Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

## More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

# Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary or Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon withlace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations.

The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph oh Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. "Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992.Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan.Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mr. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

### Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

- + 410 i. Roger Alwin<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 411 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**318. Ruth Amanda**<sup>8</sup> **Hack** (Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pirvate US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

+ 412 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)<sup>9</sup> Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.

413 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**319. Waldo Junior**<sup>8</sup> **Hack** (Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedele) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive

friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church

Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

#### Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

+ 414 i. Bonny Lee<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

415 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**323. Donald Otto<sup>8</sup> Hack** (Karl Otto<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentle, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- i. Patricia Lorraine<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 417 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

**326.** Paul Alfred<sup>8</sup> Hack (Alfred Paul<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) **Dorothea Frances Sweet** 14 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz. She was born 28 Dec 1929, and died Dec 1997. He married (2) **Frances L. Britton** 26 Oct 1958 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Britton and Dorothy?. She was born 19 Nov 1933 in Belleville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Paul Alfred Hack:

April 19, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack recently received a telegram from the War Department

informing them that their son, Paul, had been missing in action somewhere in Germany since March 15. Paul is a graduate of Saline High school, and had been in service since last August. He was sent overseas in January and was assigned to an infantry division in General Patton's Third Army.

Paul A. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, September 20, 2004 at Veterans Medical Center in Detroit, Michigan after battling a long illness. He was born on November 3, 1925 in Saline, Michigan. Mr. Hack had served his country in World War II and was a POW. He also had been a plumber in the Ann...

### More About Paul Alfred Hack:

Burial: 22 Sep 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Veterans Medical Center Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II and was a prisoner of war

Occupation: plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida Social Security Number: 365-20-5274

More About Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Frances L. Britton:

Frances L. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, at the age of 78, passed away Thursday, August 02, 2012 at Rivergate Terrace in Riverview, Michigan. She was 78 years old. Born November 19, 1933 in Belleville, Michigan she was the daughter of the late Leo M. and Dorothy M. Britton. Frances married Paul A. Hack on October 26, 1958 in Howell, Michigan and he preceded her in death in 2004. She was of the Lutheran Faith. She loved playing golf, baking, gardening and skiing but most of all she loved spending time with her family and her dogs, Duchess and Sadie, who were loved and spoiled.

Frances is survived by her children: John Cheek, Larry Krauss, Kathy Stevenson, Jim Bauer, Mark Hack and Richard Hack; her siblings: Ruby Kraszewski, Samuel Britton, Inez Doane, Bernie Christmas; many grandchildren and a beagle (Sadie).

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, August 6 at 10:00 am at Nie Family Funeral Home-Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor. Interment will follow the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 2:00-8:00 pm at the funeral home and on Monday from 9:00 am until time of services. Memorial contributions may be made to Huron Valley Humane Society, 3100 Cherry Hill Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48105.

# More About Frances L. Britton:

Burial: 06 Aug 2012, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Paul Hack and Frances Britton:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1958, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

# Children of Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet are:

- i. David Duane<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 22 May 1947.
- 419 ii. Dennis Paul Hack, born 21 Jun 1948; died 10 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 420 iii. Christopher Carl Hack, born 18 Jun 1951.
- iv. Paula Janette Hack, born 19 Jul 1952.

## Children of Paul Hack and Frances Britton are:

i. Mark Andrew<sup>9</sup> Hack, born 05 Sep 1959. He married Donna M. ?; born 1955.

More About Mark Andrew Hack:

Residence: 1995, 5054 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Gaylord, Michigan Residence 3: Rodney, Michigan Residence 4: Seattle, Washington Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida Residence 6: Venice, Florida

423 ii. Richard Alan Hack, born 20 Oct 1960. He married Nancy Kay Dabich 09 Jan 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Alan Hack:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 3: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 4: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Carmel, Indiana Residence 6: Sacramento, California

More About Nancy Kay Dabich:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 11 Apr 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hack and Nancy Dabich: Marriage: 09 Jan 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**328. Jean Marie**<sup>8</sup> **Hack** (Alfred Paul<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eldene Robert Finkbeiner** 22 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler. He was born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Eldene Robert Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 2012, St. James UCC Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1942, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force Military service 2: US Marine Corp

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jean Hack and Eldene Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack have announced Dec. 27, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Pvt. Eldene R. Finkbeiner of the U. S. Marine Corps. Miss Hack, a graduate of Saline High School, is attending Michigan Stated-Normal College. Pvt. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, also graduated from Saline High School. He is stationed at Parris Island, S. C. The couple has not completed- wedding plans.

At a candlelight ceremony on Tuesday evening, January 22, 1952, Miss Jean Marie Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack, and Pfc. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, were united in marriage at Trinity Lutheran Church at Saline. Rev. H. L. Engel of Trinity Lutheran Church officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white skinner satin, with long sleeves pointed over the hand and embroidered lace accenting the tiny collar and bodice. A delicate band designed with tiny seed pearls and rhinestones held in place the fingertip length veil of sheer illusion. She carried a white prayer book topped with white roses, tiny white streamers and ivy.

Miss Barbara Marion of Saline attended the bride as maid of honor. She wore a gown of ice blue taffeta with a net overskirt, satin sash and a cap-sleeved jacket of ice blue net. Her headdress was of ice blue net and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations, Lynford Rentschler of Saline was best man. The ushers were Paul Hack of Brighton, brother of the bride, and Herman Kohler, Jr., of Saline, cousin of the

groom. Miss Laura Weible was the soloist, and Mrs. Otto Gall of Saline was the organist.

The reception followed the ceremony and was held in the church basement. Mrs. Paul Hack and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline poured. Mrs. Lorrin Jedele cut the wedding cake. Miss Victoria Bredernitz was in charge of the guest book. Serving were the Misses Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Miss Irene Kruger, Miss Audry Finkbeiner, Miss Joyce Braun, Miss Arleen Luckhardt and Miss Betty Feldkamp. Also assisting were: Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Karl Theurer, Mrs. O. D. Hoffman, Mrs. John Kohler and Mrs. Oscar Klein. Mrs. Roy Brassow was in charge of the gifts.

For her wedding trip the bride chose an aqua dress, with this she wore a grey coat and black accessories. She wore a corsage of white roses. The bride graduated from Saline High School and attended Michigan State Normal. Pfc. Finkbeiner graduated from Saline High School and served in the U. S. Air Force foF17 months. He is now serving in the U.S. Marine Corps and has returned to duty at Cherry Point, North Carolina.

More About Eldene Finkbeiner and Jean Hack:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Hack and Eldene Finkbeiner is:

+ 424 i. Michael Eldene<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**329.** Erwin C.<sup>8</sup> Heininger (Matthew R.<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1921, and died 03 Oct 2000 in Greeneville, Greene Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin C. Heininger: Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois Social Security Number: 382-14-5087

#### Child of Erwin C. Heininger is:

425

 Paul Matthew<sup>9</sup> Heininger, born 1953. He married (1) Shirley Elaine Nickovich 17 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Barbara Jane Mitzel 29 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.

More About Paul Matthew Heininger:

Residence: 1998, 1484 St. Joseph Circle; St. Joseph, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: New Hudson, Michigan Residence 4: Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Paul Heininger and Shirley Nickovich: Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heininger and Barbara Mitzel: Marriage: 29 Sep 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**332.** Ellen<sup>8</sup> Heininger (Carl C.<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Baker** 14 May 1938. He was born 07 Sep 1911, and died 08 Mar 1954.

### Notes for Ellen Heininger:

Ellen Heininger Baker, formerly of Detroit, died September 16, 1983 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born September 6, 1914 in Milan Township, the daughter of Carl and Elsie Collins Heininger. On May 14, 1938, she married Dr. James P. Baker; he preceded her in death March 22, 1954. Mrs. Baker graduated from Milan High School in 1932. She had resided in Detroit most of her life and belonged to Bushnell United Church of Christ in Detroit. Mrs. Baker was active in the church affairs and Girl Scouting.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Amritpal F. (Carla) Benepal of Taylor and Mrs. Charles

(Katherine) Baumann of California; five grandchildren; two brothers, Donald of Alaska and Richard of Milan; two sisters, Mrs. Carlene Preszler of California and Mrs. Grace Woodard of Westland; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Ardis (Lorena) Heininger, of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Peter, two brothers and one sister.

Services were held Monday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About James Baker:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Baker and Ellen Heininger:

Marriage: 14 May 1938

Children of Ellen Heininger and James Baker are:

426 i. Peter<sup>9</sup> Baker, born 10 Jun 1943; died 11 Jul 1980.

427 ii. Carla Jamie Baker, born 19 Aug 1950.

**334. Grace**<sup>8</sup> **Heininger** (Carl C.<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Woodward** 21 Oct 1939 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Woodward and May Gilmore. He was born 02 Nov 1905 in Winnfield, Kansas, and died 23 Jun 1987.

More About Arthur Woodward:

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Woodward and Grace Heininger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1939, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Heininger and Arthur Woodward are:

428 i. Doran<sup>9</sup> Woodward, born 07 Oct 1945. 429 ii. Sharon Woodward, born 31 Jul 1940.

**335.** Carlene Ruth<sup>8</sup> Heininger (Carl C.<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philip Prezler** 16 Dec 1945 in Santa Monica, California. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Philip Prezler: Residence: Venice, California

Marriage Notes for Carlene Heininger and Philip Prezler:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heininger of Saline have announced the marriage of their daughter, Carlene Ruth, to Philip Preszler of Santa Monica, California, on Dec 16, 1946. The marriage was held in the chapel of the Wee Kirk of the Heather, Santa Monica. Mr. and Mrs. Preszler are making their home m Venice, California.

More About Philip Prezler and Carlene Heininger:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1945, Santa Monica, California

Marriage Church: Wee Kirk of the Heather Chapel Santa Monica, California

Child of Carlene Heininger and Philip Prezler is:

i. Regis Darrel<sup>9</sup> Prezler, born 16 Aug 1948.

**336. Donald**<sup>8</sup> **Heininger** (Carl C.<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married Laura Kline Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Heininger: Residence: Sterling, Alaska

More About Donald Heininger and Laura Kline:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Donald Heininger and Laura Kline is: 431 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Heininger, born Aft. 1925.

**338. John Frederick**<sup>8</sup> **Hagen, Jr.** (Christina Lydia<sup>7</sup> Heininger, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Ruth Ashfal** 10 Sep 1941, daughter of Albert Ashfal and Lila ?. She was born 03 Oct 1919, and died 07 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Hagen, Jr.: Social Security Number: 371-10-5300

Notes for Marion Ruth Ashfal:

Hagen, Marion Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died peacefully on Saturday, January 7, 2006. She was born October 3, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan the daughter of Albert and Lila Ashfal. On September 10, 1941 Marion was married to John Hagen. She is survived by her children; John (Lynda) Hagen, Jan (Toby) Huling and Jean Hagen, four grand- children; John, Jeff, Teri (Richard) Hans and Toni (Nick) Roederer and her sister Doris Norton. Marion was preceded in death by her husband John in 1991 and her sister Katherine. A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 10, 2006 at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd.. Reverend Gordon Moore officiating.

More About Marion Ruth Ashfal:

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hagen and Marion Ashfal:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1941

Children of John Hagen and Marion Ashfal are:

i. John<sup>9</sup> Hagen, born Aft. 1942. He married Lynda ?; born 1943.

More About John Hagen: Residence: Lancaster, California

+ 433 ii. Jan E. Hagen, born 1951. 434 iii. Jean Lee Hagen, born 1956.

**339. Derwood Lewis**<sup>8</sup> **Hagen** (Christina Lydia<sup>7</sup> Heininger, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2011 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice R. Ritchie** 08 May 1948. She was born 1927.

Notes for Derwood Lewis Hagen:

Derwood Lewis Hagen of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 87, died of heart failure Sunday, February 20, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Derwood was born September 9, 1923 in Ypsilanti, the son of John F. and Christina Lydia (Heininger) Hagen. He spent his entire life in Ypsilanti with the exception of three years in the U.S. Navy during World War II, two of which were with the MacArthur Forces in the South Pacific.

On May 8, 1948, he married Janice (Ritchie) Hagen and she survives as do two daughters, Debra L. (Donald) Bailey of Ann Arbor and Marcia R. (Dennis) Speer of Redmond, Washington. Brothers, Robert and John have preceded him in death. One sister, Joyce Tibbitts of Lake Fenton, Michigan, survives.

Derwood graduated from Ypsilanti High School in the class of 1941. He received an Associates' Degree in Accounting while attending Cleary College on the G.I. Bill. His first employment after high school was the first mail person at the Willow Run Bomber Plant. After World War II, he was employed at the Hartwick-Wescott Lumber Company in Ypsilanti. Mr. Hagen was employed in the Accounting Department of the Central Specialty Division for thirteen years until it closed in 1965. He retired from the Financial Operations Department at the University of MI in 1987. Mr. Hagen enjoyed hunting and fishing having made a number of Canadian fly-in fishing trips for walleye and pike arranged by Mel Amo and weekly deer hunting trips each year at the Dick Buccos Farm near LeRoy, Michigan. Mr. Hagen was a lifetime member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti where he one time served as church treasurer.

The funeral service will be 11 am Friday, February 25, 2011 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with visitation beginning at 10:30 a.m. Reverend David A. Hendricks will officiate. Private burial will take place in Highland Cemetery. Contributions in his memory may be made to Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Derwood Hagen and Janice Ritchie:

Marriage: 08 May 1948

Children of Derwood Hagen and Janice Ritchie are:

i. Debra Lynn<sup>9</sup> Hagen, born Aft. 1948. She married Donald Ray Bailey 01 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Donald Bailey and Debra Hagen: Marriage: 01 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Marcia Renae Hagen, born Aft. 1950. She married Dennis Paul Speer 24 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1947.

> More About Dennis Speer and Marcia Hagen: Marriage: 24 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**340. Joyce E.**<sup>8</sup> **Hagen** (Christina Lydia<sup>7</sup> Heininger, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1929. She married **Robert Tibbits** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert Tibbits: Residence: Fenton, Michigan

More About Robert Tibbits and Joyce Hagen:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Child of Joyce Hagen and Robert Tibbits is:

437 i. Scott<sup>9</sup> Tibbits, born 03 Jan 1955; died 16 Nov 1989.

**344. Milford G.**<sup>8</sup> **Heininger** (Clarence Hinitial<sup>7</sup>, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930. He married **Delores A. (Dolly) ?** Aft. 1936. She was born 1938.

More About Milford G. Heininger: Residence: Toledo, Luscas Co, Ohio

More About Milford Heininger and Delores ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

### Children of Milford Heininger and Delores? are:

i. Jay M.<sup>9</sup> Heininger, born 1970. He married Jeanne ?; born Aft. 1936.

More About Jay M. Heininger:

Residence: 1998, 115 Hampton Road #307; Charlevoix, Michigan

439 ii. Kay I. Heininger, born 1973.

**346. Victor Abraham**<sup>8</sup> **Haeussler** (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Arlene Burmeister** 01 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Burmeister and Viola Feldkamp. She was born 28 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Victor Abraham Haeussler:

Victor A. Haeussler of Saline, Michigan, age 84, died Thursday, May 1, 2008 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born January 1, 1924 in Freedom Township, Michigan the son of Oscar J. and Ottilie C. (Meyer) Haeussler. On May 1, 1948 at the Bethel United Church of Christ he married Mildred A. Burmeister and she survives. Vic had retired from King-Seeley Chrysler and farming. He had been an active member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, Tri-County Sportsman League, a 4-H Leader and Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. In addition to his wife, he is survived by his son David Haeussler; his daughter Susan (Richard) Socha; four grandchildren, Wendy Haeussler, Cliff (Shaelie) Lambarth, Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, and Kevin Haeussler; and great-grandson, Owen Lambarth. Two brothers, Glenn (Bea) and Wes (Marie) Haeussler and two sisters, Marge (Don) Stiener and Betty (Joe) Coggins; and many nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Alvin.

The funeral services will be on Monday, May 5, 2008 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan with Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow at the Bethel Church Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline on Sunday, May 4 from 2-8P.M. and on Monday, May 5 at the Church from 10 A.M. until time of Service at 11 A.M. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, Saline Evangelical Home, or Bethel Church, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

#### More About Victor Abraham Haeussler:

Burial: 05 May 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Chrylser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Notes for Mildred Arlene Burmeister:

Mildred A. Haeussler 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, August 22, 2019. She was born on November 28, 1926 to George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On May 1,1948 she married Victor A. Haeussler who preceeded her in death exactly 60 years later on May 1, 2008. She is survived by their children David V Haeussler and Susan K (Randy) Black; four grandchildren Wendy (Kevin) Payne, Kevin Haeussler, Clifford (Shaelie) Lambarth and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth; eight great grandchildren Houston and Cooper Payne and Owen, Ethan, Ashley, Avery, Claire, and Brynn Lambarth. She was preceeded in death by her brother Leonard Burmeister. Milly was a creative homemaker, avid gardener, worked as a reading tutor for the Saline Area Schools, was active in community events and her church, and enjoyed people. She remained active in the social events at the Saline Evangelical Nursing Home as a resident as well.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, August 27, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Pastor David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, August 26, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Mildred Arlene Burmeister:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Bank

More About Victor Haeussler and Mildred Burmeister:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Victor Haeussler and Mildred Burmeister are:

- + 440 i. David Victor<sup>9</sup> Haeussler, born 11 Apr 1950.
- + 441 ii. Susan Kay Haeussler, born 29 Nov 1952.
- **347. Betty Ann<sup>8</sup> Haeussler** (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1934. She married **Joseph Edward Coggins** 25 Oct 1958 in Miramar, California. He was born Bet. Feb 1929 30 Jan 1934.

More About Joseph Edward Coggins:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1994, 101 Arbolado Drive; Walnut Creek, California

Marriage Notes for Betty Haeussler and Joseph Coggins:

The marriage of Miss Betty Haeussler and Lt. (jg) Joseph Coggins took place Saturday evening Oct. 25, 1958 in the Chapel of the Naval Air Station at Miramar, California. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler of Linden Court, Saline, .and. the groom, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Coggins of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. The bride wore a ballerina length gown of white faille and a pearl trimmed lace cap held her fingertip veil. She carried a white orchid with stephanotis. The matron of honor was Mrs. Carole Bassford of San Diego. The best man was Lt. (jg) Benjamin Wallace, and the ushers were Lt. Neil Campbell and Lt Maurice Desseyn. Mrs. Coggins graduated from the Saline High School in 1952 and from Cleary College and has been a receptionist at Nantasket, California. Her husband is a graduate of Villanova College in Pennsylvania, and is now on duty at the Miramar Naval Air Station at San Diego, and the couple will reside at San Diego.

More About Joseph Coggins and Betty Haeussler:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1958, Miramar, California

Children of Betty Haeussler and Joseph Coggins are:

- 442 i. Ann Marie<sup>9</sup> Coggins, born 01 Sep 1950.
   443 ii. Catherine Ann Coggins, born 08 Oct 1959.
- 444 iii. Mary Beth Coggins, born 09 Oct 1960.
- **348. Weston William**<sup>8</sup> **Haeussler** (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2017 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(1) Irma Jane McVay** 30 Aug 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1926 in Hudson, Lawrence Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Jessie Marie Stokes** 01 May 1999. She was born 04 Dec 1924, and died 03 Oct 2012 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Weston William Haeussler:

Weston W. Haeussler, age 92 of Garland, Texas, passed away August 1, 2017. He was born June 27, 1925, in Manchester, Michigan, to Oscar and Ottilie (Meyer) Haeussler. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army and was the owner/operator of a road construction business for many years until his retirement. Mr. Haeussler was a member of St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church in Garland.

He is survived by three sons: Michael Haeussler and wife Rae of Terrell, Texas, Doug Haeussler and wife Terry of Garland, Texas, and Thomas Haeussler and wife Patricia of Rockwall, Texas; three daughters: Barbara Moore of Mesquite, Texas, Debra Czmer and husband Dick of Clayton, Michigan, and Amy Roberts and husband Jim of Argyle, Texas; one sister: Betty Coggins and husband Joe of Walnut Creek, California; one brother: Glenn Haeussler and wife Bea of Saline, Michigan; 13 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wives: Irma Jane Haeussler, in 1997, and Marie Blandin.

Funeral services will be held 12:00pm, Friday, August 4, 2017, at St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church, 950 Trails Parkway, Garland, TX 75043 with Father Richard Kirkham officiating. Interment will follow in Rest Haven Memorial Park. The family will receive friends Thursday evening at Rest Haven Funeral Home-Rockwall Chapel from 6:00 to 8:00pm.

More About Weston William Haeussler:

Residence: 1988, 322 Country View Lane; Garland, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: 1994, 1117 E. Walnut; Garland, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 3: 1800 E. Spring Creek Parkway; Plano, Collin Co, Texas

Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Weston Haeussler and Irma McVay:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

### Notes for Jessie Marie Stokes:

J. Marie Blandin-Haeussler was born in Kemp, Texas on December 4, 1924 to Daisy and Clarence Abbey. She resided in the Dallas area most of her life. Marie proudly performed her duties as an accountant for the General Services Administration for 39 years. After retirement, she joined the National Association of Retired Federal Employees where she held several chapter offices including President and Treasurer which allowed her to continue her accounting duties. She was a member and former President of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Mesquite Elks Lodge where she and her husband Wes enjoyed dressing for the evening and gracing the dance floor. Marie was also a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary. Veterans held a special place in her heart. Her husband, son, and brothers were all members of the armed forces. There was no greater priority in Marie's life than her family. She loved her husband and adored her children. She, along with her sister Jean, took care of their mother and brothers when they were unable to care for themselves. Her home was filled with pictures and memories of her family that spanned the years of her life. There was no other person who was more giving and generous than Marie.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her sister: Johnnie Lee Collier; her two brothers: Harold Abbey and Hollis Abbey; and her nephew: Michael Wallace.

She is survived by her husband Weston Haeussler; her daughter: Terri Kelley and husband Gerard; her son: Tracy Stokes and wife, Raquel; and, her sister: Carolyn Jean Wallace. She is also survived by her grandchildren: Gerard III, Erin and husband Gregorio Martin, Garrett and wife Mandi, Caitlin Kelley, Charles Stokes, and Matthew Stokes; 13 additional grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; her nieces: Patsy Thompson and husband Roy, Paula Dufour, Rebecca Martinez and husband Jesse; her nephew: Harold Abbey, Jr. and wife Jan; 2 grand-nieces; and 3 grand-nephews.

More About Weston Haeussler and Jessie Stokes:

Marriage: 01 May 1999

Children of Weston Haeussler and Irma McVay are:

+ 445 i. Michael Weston<sup>9</sup> Haeussler, born 31 Jul 1948.

- 446 ii. Douglas William Haeussler, born 17 Aug 1951.
- + 447 iii. Barbara Jane Haeussler, born 12 May 1953.
  - 448 iv. Debra Jane Haeussler, born 05 Jul 1958. She married Richard Edward Czmer Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Edward Czmer:

Residence: 1993, 10952 Railroad Street; Clayton, Michigan

More About Richard Czmer and Debra Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

450

+ 449 v. Thomas William Haeussler, born 12 Feb 1960.

vi. Amy Jane Haeussler, born 30 Dec 1967. She married (1) Timothy Merlon Taylor 04 Aug 1990 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1967. She married (2) James Warren Roberts 15 Mar 2000 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born 27 Oct 1963.

More About Timothy Taylor and Amy Haeussler:

Divorce: 14 Apr 1993, Ellis Co, Texas Marriage: 04 Aug 1990, Clark Co, Nevada

More About James Roberts and Amy Haeussler: Marriage: 15 Mar 2000, Douglas Co, Nevada

**349. Glenn Frederick**<sup>8</sup> **Haeussler** (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice Ann Fowler** 03 May 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Fowler and Josephine Stapish. She was born 08 Dec 1933 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Frederick Haeussler:

Glenn F. Haeussler, 94, of Saline, passed away peacefully on Thursday, October 28, 2020, in the presence of loving family members. Born on July 31, 1926 in Freedom Township, Michigan, to Oscar and Ottillie (Meyer) Haeussler, the fourth of six children. He was a member of the 1943 graduating class of Saline High School. He served in the United States Army, 17th Infantry Division, in the Pacific, including the Battle of Okinawa. He was a decorated WWII veteran, and a longstanding member of the VFW. Following his return home, he became a journeyman electrician in the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (IBEW) LOCAL 252, where he worked until his retirement in 1990. Glenn married Beatrice "Bea" Fowler, of Chelsea, Michigan, in May of 1958. Together, they raised their two children, and built a life in the home he erected on their farm, west of Saline, with the help of his friends in the trades. He had a lifelong love of the outdoors, farming and tending to his property well into his 80s. Family and friends were blessed by his utility and generosity in the sharing of his knowledge and many practical skills. In what limited free time he allowed himself, Glenn enjoyed hunting, reading, and spending time with family. Throughout his life, he was a faithful member of Bethel United Church of Christ. His bright eyes, warm smile, and hearty thumbs-up communicated more than words ever could. His infectious laugh could fill the largest room. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Alvin, Victor, and Weston, his sister, Marjorie Steiner, and his beloved wife, Bea.

He is survived by his children, James (Michele) Haeussler, and Lynn (Stephen) Strobbe; grandchildren, Michael (Ashlie) Haeussler, Elizabeth Haeussler, Joseph Strobbe, and David Strobbe; and great-grandchildren, Carter, William, and Jacob Haeussler.

Funeral service will take place on Wednesday, November 4, 2020 at 5:30 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 3:00 P.M. until the time of service at 5:30 P.M. Memorial contributions in Glenn's name may be made to Smile Train or Doctors Without Borders and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Glenn Frederick Haeussler:

Residence: 7651 Austin Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beatrice Ann Fowler:

Beatrice "Bea" Haeussler, 85, of Saline, died in her home, surrounded by loving family, following a brief illness, on Saturday, April 13, 2019. She was born on December 8, 1933 in Leoni, Michigan to the late Lawrence and Josephine (Stapish) Fowler. She grew up in Chelsea, Michigan and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1952. Following graduation, she was employed as a bookkeeper at Chelsea Spring Plant, and married Glenn Haeussler in 1958. They bought a farm, and built a home in Saline in 1964, where they raised their family, and resided for more than 50 years. Bea enjoyed reading, cooking, dancing, and spending time with her family. She was an active member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and worked tirelessly as a volunteer for Saline Schools.

She was a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother to four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She is survived by her husband, Glenn; two children, James (Michele) Haeussler, and Lynn (Stephen) Strobbe; grandchildren, Michael (Ashlie) Haeussler, Elizabeth Haeussler, Joseph Strobbe, and David Strobbe; and great-grandchildren, Carter, William, and Jacob Haeussler.

Visitation will be held from 10:30 A.M. to 12:00 noon on Thursday, April 18, 2019, at Bethel United Church of Christ, followed by a funeral service and luncheon, with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz officiating. Memorial contributions can be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, or Ronald McDonald House of Ann Arbor.

Marriage Notes for Glenn Haeussler and Beatrice Fowler:

The First Methodist Church of Chelsea was the scene Saturday May 3, 1958, of the wedding of the former Beatrice A. Fowler, of Ann Arbor and Mr. Glen Haeussler of Saline. The Rev. S, D. Kinde was the officiating clergyman. The bride wore a pure silk bombazine gown styled with a chapel train. Alencon lace trimmed the neckline and bodice which had long sleeves. A tiny bombazine Juliet cap trimmed in Alencon lace and seed pearls held a fingertip French illusion veil, and the bride carried a white orchid on a white prayer book. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence V. Fowler of Ann Arbor. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler of Saline. Mrs. William M. Darnell, of Lansing, a sister of the bride, was the matron of honor, and Mrs. Norman P. Lambarth of Bethel Church road, was the bridesmaid. They were dressed alike in waltz length princess styled dresses of aqua over taffeta. They wore matching crowns and carried arm bouquets of roses.

Victor Haeussler of Saline served his brother as best man. Ushers were Weston Haeussler of Tecumseh, another brother of the bridegroom, and Andrew Luckhardt of Pleasant Lake. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church basement. The 3-tiered cake was cut and served by the bride's aunt Mrs. Harold Boltz. The groom's cake was served by the groom's sister Mrs. Don Steiner. Mrs. Victor Haeussler poured the coffee and Miss Ruth Haeussler served at the punch table. The bridal couple will enjoy a month long wedding trip to be spent in California, Texas, and Mexico, and on their return about June 1, will be at home at 413 Madison St. Chelsea.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Haeussler will mark their 40th anniversary this Sunday, May 3, 1998. The former Beatrice Fowler married Glenn Haeussler in her Chelsea hometown on May 3, 1958 at the Methodist Church. Glenn a life-long Saline resident and farmer, is a retired electrician who was employed by the Local 252 of the IBEW. He still farms 134 acres in Saline. Beatrice is a homemaker. Beatrice and Glenn have two children, James and Michele Haeussler and Lynn and Stephen Strobbe, all of Saline, and four grandchildren, Michael and Elizabeth Haeussler and Joseph and David Strobbe. The couple will celebrate their anniversary with a small reception at the home of their son, James.

More About Glenn Haeussler and Beatrice Fowler: Marriage: 03 May 1958, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Haeussler and Beatrice Fowler are:

- + 451 i. James Glenn<sup>9</sup> Haeussler, born 04 Feb 1959.
- + 452 ii. Lynn Marie Haeussler, born 28 Jul 1961.

**350. Alvin Oscar**<sup>8</sup> **Haeussler** (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Barbara Wild** 22

Mar 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Oscar Haeussler:

Alvin Oscar Hauessler, 30, a farmer of 10534 Pleasant Lake Rd., died Monday night June 8, 1953of injuries received when a tornado demolished his home. He suffered a broken neck and crushed chest. Born on Dec. 9, 1922, in Freedom Township, he was a son of Oscar and Ottilie Meyer Haeussler. A 1641 graduate of Saline High School, he operated a farm with his father at the Pleasant Lake Ed. address. He was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township. He married Ruth Wilde of Lodi Township on March 22, 1952. She survives. Surviving besides his wife is a son, William Alvin, four months; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler; three brothers, Victor of Saline Township; Weston of Tecumseh; and Glen, at home. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Donald Steiner, of Great Falls Montana, and Betty Haeussler, at home. Prayer services will be held at 2 p.m. today, Thursday at the Jenter funeral home. Funeral Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Theophil W. Menzel officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Alvin Oscar Haeussler:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Haeussler and Ruth Wild:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Haeussler and Ruth Wild are:

453 i. William Alvin<sup>9</sup> Haeussler, born 12 Feb 1953. He married Jewel Blumenauer; born 14 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Alvin Haeussler:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

454 ii. Jean Ann Haeussler, born 13 Mar 1954.

351. Marjorie Mae (Marge)<sup>8</sup> Haeussler (Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1931. She married Donald Elmer Steiner Aft. 1950, son of Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth. He was born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Mae (Marge) Haeussler:

June 1, 1950 - Marjorie Haeussler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, has been named salutatorian of the class of 1950 at Saline High School. She was born on July 6, 1931, in Freedom Township. She attended Pleasant Lake grade school and entered Saline High in the ninth grade. Her scholastic average for her high school career was 3.51. During the time she attended Saline High she participated in basketball, junior class play, drum corp., student council vice-president, football queen and sports reporter for school newspaper.

More About Donald Elmer Steiner:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Clearview Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 3482 Ivy Hill Circle; Cortland, Ohio

Residence 3: Sanford, Florida

More About Donald Steiner and Marjorie Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Marjorie Haeussler and Donald Steiner are:

i. Jeffery Scott<sup>9</sup> Steiner, born 09 Mar 1958. 455 456

ii. Sheryl Ann Steiner, born Aft. 1951.

**352.** Richard Karl<sup>8</sup> Weisenreder (Mabel<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938. He married **Beulah Irene Robison** 10 Jan 1959 in Michigan, daughter of Manley Robison and Helen Goodin. She was born Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Karl Weisenreder:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison:

The marriage of Beulah Robison and Richard Weisenreder was solemnized Saturday evening Jan. 10, 1959 in a candle light service conducted by the Rev. Walter Damberg, at Macon Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Manley Robison, of 4115 Arkona Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Weisenreder, of 3950 Weber Rd. The bride chose a gown of white lace over white satin, with V-shaped bodice and pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was held by a pearl crown, and she carried white tapered carnations on a white Bible. The maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Robison, sister of the bride, who wore a pink lace, silver dusted dress with pink velvet belt, and white accessories. She carried pink, blue, and white carnations.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. Richard Went, of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride; Miss Rosemarie Weisenreder, sister of the groom; and Miss Janet Marion, of Saline. Their dresses, fashioned like that of the maid of honor, were powder blue. Robert Weisenreder, brother of the groom, acted as best man, and ushers were Richard Went, of Ann Arbor, and Lewis O'Mara and Charles Lindemann, of Saline. James Rhoades was the soloist and the organist was Mrs. Thomas, of Clinton. Assisting at the reception were Miss Carolyn Carr, of Saline, Mrs. Al Elberseger, of Ann Arbor, Miss Sharon Burleson, and Mrs. Eddie Clark, of Clinton, the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Saline, and Mrs. LaVern Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

The couple left on a short honeymoon; they will make their home at 3191 Willow Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School. Mr. Weisenreder is working at the family farm. The bride is employed by Ford Motor Co.

More About Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1959, Michigan

Child of Richard Weisenreder and Beulah Robison is:

+ 457 i. Ronald Richard<sup>9</sup> Weisenreder, born 30 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**356. Marian Pearl**<sup>8</sup> **Hieber** (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerdan Toma** 13 Mar 1953, son of Joseph Toma and Olivia Gerdan. He was born 05 Nov 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Pearl Hieber:

Toma, Marian Dexter, MI Age 79, died December 15, 2006 at her home. She was born in Freedom Twp., Manchester, MI May 25, 1927 to the late Rolland and Caroline (Meyer) Hieber. Marian was a long time member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She enjoyed gardening, being outdoors, and coin collecting. She worked at the Goodyear Dept. Store and State Savings Bank in Ann Arbor before staying at home where she was a loving wife, mother and grandmother.

Survivors include her husband of 53 years, Joseph Toma; children, Ronald (Bobbi) Toma, Joseph Jr. (Sandy) Toma, Jeffrey Toma and Marc (Connie) Toma; grandchildren, Andy, Danielle (Clark), Michelle (Vance), Joseph and Trevor; great-grand child, Madison; Brothers, James Hieber her special friend, Russell (Jean) Hieber, Leon Hieber, Ronald (Betty) Hieber; and sister-in law, Lois Hieber. Kenneth Hieber & Nadine Hieber preceded her in death. Many more dear friends and relatives will sadly miss Marian.

The Funeral Service will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, December 19 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter Rev. Judith Jahnke Officiating. Visitation will be Monday 3-8 p.m. and Tuesday 9:30 a.m. until time

of service. Burial in Bethlehem Cemetery. In Lieu of flowers memorials can be made to Arbor Hospice (2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor, 48103) or American Cancer Society (975 W. Ann Arbor Trail. Plymouth, 48170) Arrangements handled by Hosmer-Muehlig funeral Chapel in Dexter.

More About Marian Pearl Hieber:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1941

Residence: 8263 Shield; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph Gerdan Toma:

Joseph Gerdan Toma, Sr., age 87, of Dexter, Michigan, died July 28, 2010 at his home. He was born in Dexter Township, Dexter, Michigan, on November 5, 1922 to the late Joseph and Olivia (Gerdan) Toma. He was preceded in death by his wife of 53 years, Marian (Hieber) Toma, and sisters Mildred Toma, Sophie Breda, Amelia (Millie) Townsend, and Barbara Bultman.

He was a World War II veteran awarded two service stars. He was a member of the Dexter Legion Post 557 and Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He enjoyed outdoor activities, including golf, and was a life-long member of the Inverness Golf Club. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening, and electronic equipment repair. He was an avid fan of Tigers baseball and Red Wing Hockey. He worked more than 35 years at DAPCO Industries in various management and engineering positions.

He is survived by his children, Ronald (Bobbi) Toma, Joseph (Sandy) Toma, Jeffrey Toma, and Marc (Connie) Toma; grandchildren Andy, Danielle, Michelle (Vance), Joseph, and Trevor; a great-grandchild, Madison; brothers George (Barb) Toma and James (Anne) Toma; and a brother-in-law, Al Townsend.

More About Joseph Toma and Marian Hieber:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1953

Children of Marian Hieber and Joseph Toma are:

i. Ronald<sup>9</sup> Toma, born 15 May 1954. He married Bobbi ?; born Aft. 1955.

ii. Joseph Toma, Jr., born 03 Dec 1956. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1956.

460 iii. Jeffrey James Toma, born 18 Jul 1959.

iv. Marc Toma, born Aft. 1960. He married Connie ?; born Aft. 1960.

**357. Kenneth Friedrich**<sup>8</sup> **Hieber** (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1928, and died 16 Jul 1995. He married **(1) Betty R. C. Schittenhelm** 27 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schittenhelm and Elfie Roderick. She was born 1932 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois E. Miller** Aft. 1959. She was born 15 Jul 1932.

More About Kenneth Friedrich Hieber:

Occupation: 1965, driver Standard Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965. 1740 Scio-Church Road: Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Kenneth Hieber and Betty Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 27 May 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois E. Miller:

Residence: Bef. 1998, 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Hieber and Lois Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Kenneth Hieber and Betty Schittenhelm are:

i. Bruce<sup>9</sup> Hieber, born 30 Nov 1949.
ii. Diane Hieber, born 29 Mar 1952.

#### Children of Kenneth Hieber and Lois Miller are:

464 i. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Hieber, born 1960.
465 ii. Gail Ellen Hieber, born 01 Feb 1963.

More About Gail Ellen Hieber:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**358.** Russell Martin<sup>8</sup> Hieber (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marie Ahrens** 19 Aug 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Ahrens and Helen Schaible. She was born 14 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Russell Martin Hieber:

Russell M. Hieber, 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away Tuesday, January 17, 2023 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on May 14, 1930, in Freedom Township, Manchester, Michigan to Rolland and Caroline (Meyers) Hieber. Russell married the love of his life, Jean Ahrens, on August 19, 1950, in Manchester, Michigan. Russell was an active member of the U.S. Army in the early 1950's. He started his career for Ford Motor Company in 1950 in Manchester and ended at the Saline plant after 40 plus years. At retirement he and his wife, Jean, enjoyed spending winters at their Florida home, until her passing in 2009. Russell was proud of his home and spent much of his time doing yardwork and landscaping. He will be remembered as a loving father and grandfather.

Russell will be missed by his children, Kristy Lerma of Saline and Terry Hieber of Tecumseh; brothers Leon Hieber and Ronald "Mick" Hieber; grandson Tony Lerma of Saline; brother-in-law David Ahrens and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his wife Jean, parents, and siblings Jim Hieber, Ken Hieber and Marion Toma.

Russell's family and friends will gather Tuesday, January 24, 2023 from 10:00 am 11:00 am at Eineder Funeral Homes - Manchester Chapel. His funeral service will be held following visitation at 11:00 am at Eineder Funeral Homes Manchester Chapel. Interment to follow at Norvell Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

#### Notes for Jean Marie Ahrens:

Jean Marie Hieber of Saline, Michigan, age 79, passed away April 24, 2009 with her loving family by her side at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on December 14, 1929 the daughter of Lorenz and Helen (Schaible) Ahrens. Jean married Russell Hieber on August 19, 1950 in Manchester and he survives. Jean was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ. She was greatly loved and will be deeply missed by her family.

Besides her husband, Jean is survived by her children: Kristy Lerma of Saline and Terry Hieber of Tecumseh; grandson: Tony Lerma; siblings: Arlene Walter, Doris DeClaire and David Ahrens. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial donations may be given in Jean's honor to Emanuel United Church of Christ or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital - Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will receive friends on Tuesday, April 28, 2009 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will begin on Wednesday at 10 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ until the time for service at 11 a.m. with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Interment Norvell Cementery.

# More About Jean Marie Ahrens:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 29 Apr 2009, Norvell Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1945 - 1948, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Hieber and Jean Ahrens:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

#### Children of Russell Hieber and Jean Ahrens are:

+ 466 i. Kristy Marie<sup>9</sup> Hieber, born 20 Jul 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

ii. Terry Russell Hieber, born 25 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Terry Russell Hieber:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1960, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**359.** Leon Duane<sup>8</sup> Hieber (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932. He married **Nadine Clishem** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Leon Hieber and Nadine Clishem:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

### Children of Leon Hieber and Nadine Clishem are:

 Brian Lee<sup>9</sup> Hieber, born 1959. He married Pamela Dawn Wellman 10 Sep 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

> More About Brian Hieber and Pamela Wellman: Marriage: 10 Sep 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. David Lee Hieber, born 1952. He married Luann A. Ballantine 27 Jul 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born

More About David Hieber and Luann Ballantine: Marriage: 27 Jul 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

470 iii. Leon Daune Hieber, born 1953.

**360.** Ronald Abraham<sup>8</sup> Hieber (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1933. He married **Betty Joanne Maser** Bef. 1960, daughter of Martin Maser and Elfreida Redwanz. She was born 25 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## More About Ronald Abraham Hieber:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2618 Patricia Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Betty Joanne Maser:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 509 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# More About Ronald Hieber and Betty Maser:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

# Children of Ronald Hieber and Betty Maser are:

 Darren Martin<sup>9</sup> Hieber, born 1960. He married Shelia Lynn (Ditman) Fields 28 Mar 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1947.

More About Darren Hieber and Shelia Fields: Marriage: 28 Mar 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 472 ii. Michael Christopher Hieber, born 1961.
- + 473 iii. Susan Michelle Hieber, born 1963.
  - 474 iv. Gregg Michael Hieber, born 06 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1960 in Ann

**371. Marie Bessie<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Christian Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1997. She married **Roland Jacob Disler** 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1913 in Scranton, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1962.

More About Roland Jacob Disler:

Occupation: 1950, propriator retail refrigation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Disler and Marie Schmid:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Schmid and Roland Disler are:

i. Nancy Sue<sup>9</sup> Disler, born May 1941. She married Bart Famularo.

ii. Karen Disler, born 1945. She married ? Clifford.

477 iii. Rosemary Disler, born 1947.

**372.** Ethel<sup>8</sup> Schmid (Christian Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1998 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Clarence Belford Laidlaw. He was born 01 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Roy Lee Morgan. He was born 29 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Children of Ethel Schmid and Clarence Laidlaw are:

i. James J.<sup>9</sup> Laidlaw, born 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

ii. Jerry John Laidlaw, born 10 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

480 iii. Kent B. Laidlaw, born 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**373. Alvin Thomas**<sup>8</sup> **Schmid** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Weinman, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1911 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 05 Jul 1994. He married **Cecilia Marie Smith** 22 Aug 1933 in Williamsville, Erie Co, New York. She was born 01 Nov 1909 in Williamsville, Erie Co, New York, and died 16 Mar 2008 in Williamsville, Erie Co, New York.

More About Alvin Thomas Schmid:

Adoption: Bef. 1920

More About Alvin Schmid and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1933, Williamsville, Erie Co, New York

Child of Alvin Schmid and Cecilia Smith is:

 Joan Margaret<sup>9</sup> Schmid, born 05 Oct 1934 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married James A. Rogers 13 Sep 1952 in Lockport, New York.

More About James Rogers and Joan Schmid: Marriage: 13 Sep 1952, Lockport, New York

**374.** Eugene August<sup>8</sup> Sinke (Eugene August<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1994 in Port Charlotte, Florida. He married **Helen Alberta Hahn**, daughter of Charles Hahn and Ina Butler. She was born 15 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1995 in Port Charlotte, Florida.

## Child of Eugene Sinke and Helen Hahn is:

i. Sandra Lee<sup>9</sup> Sinke, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**379. Richard Carl<sup>8</sup> Weinmann** (Carl J.<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Clark**. She was born 12 Feb 1931 in Amasa, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Richard Weinmann and Betty Clark is:

+ 483 i. Thomas Richard<sup>9</sup> Weinmann, born 04 Jan 1948.

**380. Joan C.**<sup>8</sup> **Slater** (Florence C.<sup>7</sup> Schaller, Bertha<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2008 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Peter R. Elliott** 14 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Elliott and Alice Marquis. He was born 29 Sep 1926 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

#### Notes for Joan C. Slater:

Joan C. Elliott, loving wife, mother and grandmother, died peacefully in her sleep on Thursday, February 7, 2008. She was born November 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the only child of the late Marvin J. and Florence C. (Schaller) Slater. Joan graduated from the University of Michigan in June 1949 and married her husband of 58 years, Pete Elliott, on June 14, 1949. Pete's college and professional football coaching career led them to many homes and friends throughout the country including stops in Oregon, Oklahoma, Nebraska, California, Illinois, Florida and Missouri. Joan and Pete settled in Canton in 1979 when Pete became the Executive Director of the Professional Football Hall of Fame. Joan was a fan and student of the game of football beginning with her experience as a clerk and co-worker with Tom Harmon and other University of Michigan football greats in her mother's bookstore on the University of Michigan campus. She attended John Knox Presbyterian Church and was a member of Line & Design Garden Club, Aultman Women's Auxiliary, Junior League of Canton, and Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

Survived by her husband, Peter R. Elliott; two sons and daughters-in-law, Bruce and Cheryl Elliott of Ann Arbor, Michigan and David and Peggy Elliott of Boardman, Ohio; and four granddaughters, Catherine Elliott, Jennifer Elliott, Christina (Janson) Jacobsen and Courtney Elliott. Services will be held Monday, Feb. 11, 2008 at 11 a.m. at John Knox Presbyterian Church with Rev. Douglas Patton officiating. Graveside services will be held Tuesday, Feb. 12, 2008 at 2 p.m. in Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI with Rev. Robert Livingston officiating. Friends may call Sunday, Feb. 10, 2008 from 2-5 p.m. at the Lamiell Funeral Home in Canton, OH. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to your local Alzheimer's Association.

## More About Peter R. Elliott:

1: earned 12 letters in football, basketball and golf University of Michgan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; an All-American 1948 in football (quarterback)

Graduation: University of Michgan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1956, football assistant University of Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1956, head football coach University of Nebraska

Occupation 4: Bet. 1957 - 1959, head football coach University of California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1960 - 1968, head football coach University of Illinois

Occupation 6: Bet. 1973 - 1974, head football coach University of Miami

Occupation 7: Bet. 1979 - 1996, director Pro Football Hall of Fame

### More About Peter Elliott and Joan Slater:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Joan Slater and Peter Elliott are:

+ 484 i. Bruce Norman<sup>9</sup> Elliott, born 1950 in Orvallis, Oregon.

485 ii. David Lawrence Elliott, born 1952. He married Margaret (Peggy) Pasbach; born 1952.

More About David Lawrence Elliott:

1: played defensive back on the football team University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: football assistant University of Washington State

Occupation 4: football assistant University of Iowa

Occupation 5: head football coach Morningside College

**384. Genevieve Ruth**<sup>8</sup> **Hamilton** (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Fischer, Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1920 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2018 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Calvin Joseph Abair** 21 Oct 1938 in Berrien Co, Michian. He was born 07 Jan 1918 in Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1973 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Abair and Genevieve Hamilton:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1938, Berrien Co, Michian

Children of Genevieve Hamilton and Calvin Abair are:

486

 Joseph Barry<sup>9</sup> Abair, born 21 Jun 1940 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2001 in Macy, Miami Co, Indiana. He married Doris Ann Southerton 21 Mar 1981 in Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1930 in Macy, Miami Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2003.

More About Joseph Abair and Doris Southerton: Marriage: 21 Mar 1981, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana

487

ii. Daniel Hamilton Abair, born 17 Apr 1942 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Mary Ann Szamecki 29 Jun 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 05 Nov 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Abair and Mary Szamecki: Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

**385.** Shirley Elouise<sup>8</sup> Hamilton (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Fischer, Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1922 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1992. She married (1) John Richard Earl 26 Apr 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1918 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1970. She married (2) Robert William Mace 25 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1925 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1952 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co, Georgia. She married (3) Joseph Tom Sarratore 1958. He was born 21 Feb 1925 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2000.

More About John Earl and Shirley Hamilton: Divorce: 28 Nov 1945, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mace and Shirley Hamilton: Marriage: 25 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Sarratore and Shirley Hamilton:

Marriage: 1958

Child of Shirley Hamilton and John Earl is:

+ 488 i. Jon Arthur<sup>9</sup> Earl, born 23 Oct 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**386.** Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hamilton (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Fischer, Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Eugene** 

**Hill** 30 Nov 1946 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1917 in Elwood, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1976 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hill and Mary Hamilton:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Hamilton and Harold Hill is:

i. Donald E.<sup>9</sup> Hill, born 1949 in Michigan.

### **Generation No. 9**

**401. Judith<sup>9</sup> Geisel** (Ray Alton<sup>8</sup>, Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 2011 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Arnold (Arnie) Steedman** 1957. He was born 23 Jan 1931.

#### Notes for Judith Geisel:

Judith Geisel Steedman, age 74, died Tuesday, June 14, 2011, at Bay Park Hospital. Judy was born on November 26, 1936, in Toledo, Ohio, to Ray and Maribelle (Nixon) Geisel. She was the Homecoming Queen at Waite High School where she graduated in 1954. Judy was a graduate of Mercy College with a degree in radiation therapy. She worked at Mercy Hospital for 30 years before retiring in 1997. Judy was a devoted mother and grandmother. She enjoyed being a part of her grandkids activities and loved going to their sporting events, recitals, cheerleading competitions, musicals, band and choir concerts.

Judy is survived by her loving husband of 54 years, Arnold "Arnie"; children, Nan (Mike) Johnson, Tom (Kristine) Steedman, Tim (Julie) Steedman, Joe (Karen) Steedman; grandchildren, Tyler (Grace) Steedman, Michael Johnson, Josh Steedman, Tess Steedman, Abbey Steedman, D.J. Baumann, Jacob and Timothy Hall; sister, Mary (Norm) Lepper; niece, Lisa Purdy O'Brien; special nephews, Ross and Matthew O'Brien. She was preceded in death by her parents; daughter, Janis Steedman; step-mother, Lois Geisel (Jerry) Spears; sister, Sharon (Jim) Zieroff.

Friends may visit at the Eggleston Meinert & Pavley Funeral Home, Oregon Chapel, 440 S. Coy Rd., on Thursday, June 16, 2011, from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 2:00 p.m. until the time of the funeral service at 7:00 p.m. Those wishing an expression of sympathy in Judy's name are asked to consider Hospice of Northwest Ohio or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Arnold Steedman and Judith Geisel:

Marriage: 1957

# Children of Judith Geisel and Arnold Steedman are:

+ 490 i. Nan<sup>10</sup> Steedman, born Aft. 1958 in Ohio.

491 ii. Janis Steedman, born 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

492 iii. Thomas J. (Tom) Steedman, born 26 May 1961 in Ohio. He married Kristine Kay ?; born 08 Nov 1962.

More About Thomas J. (Tom) Steedman:

Residence: 1993, 26209 Lemoyne Road; Perrysbury, Ohio

493 iv. Timothy A. (Tim) Steedman, born 02 Oct 1964 in Ohio. He married Julie L. Meek 01 May 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1960.

More About Timothy A. (Tim) Steedman:

Residence: 1993, 606 Madison Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio Residence 2: 623 Coney Court; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Timothy Steedman and Julie Meek: Marriage: 01 May 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

 V. Joseph (Joe) Steedman, born Aft. 1965 in Ohio. He married Karen L. Hall 13 May 2007 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1961. More About Joseph Steedman and Karen Hall: Marriage: 13 May 2007, Lucas Co, Ohio

**407. Joyce Elaine**<sup>9</sup> **Hack** (Leon Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:

Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:

495
 i. Michael James<sup>10</sup> List, born 06 Nov 1970.
 + 496
 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.
 + 497
 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

**408.** Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Hack (Rolland Harold<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Preston Duane Brown** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1935.

More About Preston Duane Brown:

Residence: 9910 Carpenter Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Croswell, Michigan

More About Preston Brown and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Mary Hack and Preston Brown are:

498 i. Ďamon<sup>10</sup> Brown, born Aft. 1969. 499 ii. Michael Brown, born Aft. 1971.

500 iii. Gail Ann Brown, born Aft. 1972. She married Dave Aughton; born Aft. 1954.

**410.** Roger Alwin<sup>9</sup> Hack (Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Enlow** 28 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Roger Alwin Hack:

Residence: 26211 Ohio Ave; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan Residence 3: Freeport, Illinois

More About Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow are:

+ 501 i. Lisa Maria<sup>10</sup> Hack, born 04 Jul 1968. 502 ii. Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973

502 ii. Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973.
 503 iii. Steven Roger Hack, born 18 Sep 1974; died 20 Jan 1993.

More About Steven Roger Hack: Social Security Number: 365-02-2240 **411.** Lois Jane<sup>9</sup> Hack (Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Norman Olson** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier. He was born 22 Apr 1947, and died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Wayne Couch** 27 Jun 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia, son of Linzy Couch and Thelma Hurley. He was born 31 Dec 1943, and died Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger** 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke. He was born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2017.

#### Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:

August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

Ronald Norman Olson, age 77, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2024. Ronald was born on April 22, 1947, to the late Clifford S. Olson and Mildred M. (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On October 4, 1980, he married Nancy E. (Ivan) Olson. Ronald is survived by his wife, Nancy, his five children, Tammy (Mark) Vinton of Tipton, Kristina Coffey (Jeremiah Pfahlert) of Clinton, Angela Olson (Bryan Rucinski) of Saline, Lisa (Matt) Helfen of Milan, and James (Michelle) Olson of Mason; seven grandchildren, Ashley (Joseph) Butcko of Grass lake, Troy Coffey of Clinton, Thomas Vinton and Nicole Vinton of Tipton, Michael Rodriguez of Saline, Meghan Helfen and Lucas Helfen of Milan; two great-grandchildren, Christopher Coffey and Ivy Butcko of Grass lake. He is also survived by his sister Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney; brother-in-law Gary (Barb) Ivan of Tecumseh; and three nieces. Ron was preceded in death by his parents Clifford and Mildred Olson; In-Laws Jerry and Mildred Ivan; sister Jerri Metty and son-in-law Roger Coffey.

Ronald served in the United States Air Force for four years prior to becoming a Communications Specialist with GTE until he retired in 2001. In his freetime he enjoyed camping, fishing, reading and spending time with his family.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, November 8th from 12:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Jim Coran officiating. Private urn burial will take place at a later date in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Ron's name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

# More About Ronald Norman Olson:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Buss

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: General Telphone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Marriage Notes for Lois Hack and Ronald Olson:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wayne Couch:

Burial: 15 Sep 1983

Social Security Number: 370-44-3623

More About Paul Couch and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle.Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Hack and Paul Couch are:

- + 504 i. Scott Lyn<sup>10</sup> Couch, born 03 Jul 1971.
   + 505 ii. Brian Allen Couch, born 23 Mar 1973.
- **412.** Lawrence Erwin (Larry)<sup>9</sup> Henes (Ruth Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hack, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Kay (Patti) Hughes** 12 Aug 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Hughes and Bonnie Arnold. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

More About Lawrence Erwin (Larry) Henes: Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes are:

- + 506 i. Brandon August<sup>10</sup> Henes, born 12 Mar 1978.
- + 507 ii. Amanda Kaye Henes, born 01 Jan 1981.
- **414. Bonny Lee<sup>9</sup> Hack** (Waldo Junior<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dan Berkley Niga** 22 Oct 1971. He was born 25 Jan 1947.

More About Dan Berkley Niga:

Residence: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2004, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: El Paso, Texas Residence 4: North Port, Florida Residence 5: Venice. Florida

More About Dan Niga and Bonny Hack:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1971

Children of Bonny Hack and Dan Niga are:

- 508 i. Dan Berkley<sup>10</sup> Niga, Jr., born 06 Nov 1967 in Potter Co, Texas. He married Denise R. Gunter; born 12 Feb 1971.
- + 509 ii. Aimee Lynn Niga, born 18 Mar 1972.
- + 510 iii. Robin Sue Niga, born 13 Jun 1976; died 07 Sep 2005.
- **417. William Donald (Bill) Hack** (Donald Otto<sup>8</sup>, Karl Otto<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina Roth, Anna Catharina Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1952. He married **Deborah Ann Larson** 02 Sep 1978 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. She was born 18 Dec 1953.

More About William Donald (Bill) Hack:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hack and Deborah Larson: Marriage: 02 Sep 1978, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

## Children of William Hack and Deborah Larson are:

- + 511 i. Erin Nicole<sup>10</sup> Hack, born 21 Oct 1979.
- + 512 ii. Joshua David Hack, born 16 Aug 1981.
  - 513 iii. Andrew Joseph Hack, born 06 Jun 1983. He married Catherine Elise Collins; born 17 Feb 1984.
  - 514 iv. Kayla Ann Hack, born 01 May 1986. She married Timothy Robert Niemann; born 08 Jul 1960.
- **424. Michael Eldene<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner** (Jean Marie<sup>8</sup> Hack, Alfred Paul<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lennie Jane Rose** 29 Aug 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grover Rose and Anna Williams. She was born 1959.

More About Michael Eldene Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Child of Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose is:

515 i. Michael John Thomas<sup>10</sup> Finkbeiner, born 19 Mar 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner:

Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner was born Saturday, March 19, 1983 at 7:56 p.m. in Bixby Hospital in Adrian, to Jayne and Michael Finkbeiner of Saline. Michael weighed 8 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21"at birth. He is the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Rose of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner of Clinton. Great-grandmothers are Mrs. Lillie Rose of Tennessee, Mrs. Alice Hack of South Lyon, and Mrs. Matilda Finkbeiner of Saline.

**433. Jan E.**<sup>9</sup> **Hagen** (John Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christina Lydia<sup>7</sup> Heininger, Friederika<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1951. She married **Toby L. Huling**. He was born 1953.

More About Toby L. Huling: Residence: Louisville, Kentucky Residence 2: Portage, Michigan Residence 3: Dayton, Ohio

Children of Jan Hagen and Toby Huling are:

i. Teri L.<sup>10</sup> Huling, born 1973.
ii. Toni Lee Huling, born 1977.

**440. David Victor**<sup>9</sup> **Haeussler** (Victor Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1950. He married **Nancy Lee Turner** Aug 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Oct 1951.

More About David Victor Haeussler:

Residence: 9834 Kies Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Haeussler and Nancy Turner:

Marriage: Aug 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

# Children of David Haeussler and Nancy Turner are:

518 i. Wendy Joy<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 28 Nov 1976. 519 ii. Kevin Lee Haeussler, born 29 Aug 1979.

**441. Susan Kay<sup>9</sup> Haeussler** (Victor Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1952. She married **(1) Richard Socha**. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Edwin Herman Lambarth** 29 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Lambarth and Wanda Singleton. He was born 23 Jun 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1996 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Kay Haeussler:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Herman Lambarth:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1996, Maple Shade Cemetery Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Lambarth and Susan Haeussler:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Haeussler and Edwin Lambarth are:

i. Clifford Edwin<sup>10</sup> Lambarth, born 01 May 1977. He married Shaelie ?; born Aft. 1977.
 ii. Alan Christian Lambarth, born 14 Apr 1979. He married Melanie ?; born Aft. 1979.

**442. Ann Marie**<sup>9</sup> **Coggins** (Betty Ann<sup>8</sup> Haeussler, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1950. She married **Roy Eugene McCarty** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Roy McCarty and Ann Coggins:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Child of Ann Coggins and Roy McCarty is:

i. Joshua Michael<sup>10</sup> McCarty, born Aft. 1944.

**444.** Mary Beth<sup>9</sup> Coggins (Betty Ann<sup>8</sup> Haeussler, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1960. She married Mark Allen Larson Aft. 1978. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Mark Larson and Mary Coggins:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Mary Coggins and Mark Larson are:

523 i. Brianna Marie<sup>10</sup> Larson, born Aft. 1979.

524 ii. Bryce Larson, born Aft. 1980.

**445. Michael Weston<sup>9</sup> Haeussler** (Weston William<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1948. He married **(1) Nancy Irene Bycroft** Aft. 1969. She was born 03 Nov 1949. He married **(2) Marsh P. ?** 14 May 1994. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Michael Weston Haeussler:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 6001 Magnolia Lane; Rowlett, Dallas Co, Texas

Residence 2: 7858 Country Road 239; Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas

More About Michael Haeussler and Nancy Bycroft:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Michael Haeussler and Marsh ?: Divorce: 07 Oct 1999, Rockwall Co, Texas

Marriage: 14 May 1994

Children of Michael Haeussler and Nancy Bycroft are:

i. Laura Lisa<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 27 Jun 1971. She married Daniel Clark Fisher 21 Oct 1995 in Rockwall Co, Texas;

born 30 Sep 1971 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Daniel Fisher and Laura Haeussler: Marriage: 21 Oct 1995, Rockwall Co, Texas

ii. Chad Michael Haeussler, born 10 Apr 1974. He married Danielle Tracy LaBarger; born 27 Jan 1975. 527 iii. Joee Marie Haeussler, born 14 Mar 1978. She married Christopher Scott Riddle; born 17 Jan 1977.

**446. Douglas William**<sup>9</sup> **Haeussler** (Weston William<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1951. He married **Terry Lee Staley** Aft. 1969. She was born 14 Jun 1954.

More About Douglas William Haeussler:

Residence: Mesquite, Texas Residence 2: Wylie, Texas

Residence 3: Farmersville, Texas

Residence 4: Irving, Texas

More About Douglas Haeussler and Terry Staley:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Douglas Haeussler and Terry Staley are:

528

i. Casey Lee<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 19 Aug 1972. She married ? Croom; born Aft. 1968.

529

 Douglas Nathan Haeussler, born 17 Oct 1975. He married (1) Lori Von Hickman 25 Jul 1998 in Rockwall Co, Texas; born 03 Oct 1974. He married (2) Kristina Lee Carfton 07 Nov 2001 in Collin Co, Texas; born 15 Jun 1976.

More About Douglas Haeussler and Lori Von Hickman:

Divorce: 25 Aug 2000, Collin Co, Texas Marriage: 25 Jul 1998, Rockwall Co, Texas

More About Douglas Haeussler and Kristina Carfton:

Marriage: 07 Nov 2001, Collin Co, Texas

**447. Barbara Jane**<sup>9</sup> **Haeussler** (Weston William<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1953. She married **(1) Thomas Michael Kish** Aft. 1972. He was born 26 Jun 1946. She married **(2) Julian Patrick Moore** 21 Sep 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 10 Jun 1957, and died 14 Aug 2018.

More About Barbara Jane Haeussler:

Education: 1971, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Graduation: Dallas Colleges

More About Thomas Kish and Barbara Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Notes for Julian Patrick Moore:

Julian Patrick Moore, born June 10, 1957 passed away early morning of Tuesday August 14, 2018 from a heart attack. We all knew Pat in our own special way; Father, Brother, Uncle, and Friend. Let us reflect in our hearts what he was to us and remember him as the kind-hearted, generous, and loving man we all knew and loved so dearly. He loved the outdoors; was an avid motorcyclist; had the best sense of humor; strong work ethic and was the best storyteller. Pat would do anything for anyone in need. He was a kind and patient man. However, if you ever got "the look", you knew patience was running thin.

Pat is preceded in death by his parents Marcus and Elizabeth Moore and brother in law Ed Hanson. He is survived by his daughters Kaitlyn Moore, Mandi Kish, and Leta Kish, and son Cameron Rose. Siblings, June White (Don), Barbara Hanson, Michael Moore, Keith Moore (Sabrina), Rockie Moore (Maria), James Moore (Maria), Ladson Moore (Carole). Grandchildren, Dailyn, Cherish, Riley, Jaxson, a

host of nieces, nephews and friends.

More About Julian Patrick Moore:

Residence: 1993, 12365 Plano Road appart 2203; Dallas, Texas Residence 2: 1988, 309 Green Canyon Drive; Mesquite, Texas

More About Julian Moore and Barbara Haeussler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1984, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Barbara Haeussler and Thomas Kish are:

i. Leta Marie<sup>10</sup> Kish, born 12 Sep 1973.

More About Leta Marie Kish:

Graduation: 2009, Southern Methodist University

ii. Amanda Renee Kish, born 18 May 1978.

Child of Barbara Haeussler and Julian Moore is:

i. Kaityln Nicole<sup>10</sup> Moore, born 04 Feb 1988 in Dallas Co, Texas.

**449.** Thomas William<sup>9</sup> Haeussler (Weston William<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1960. He married **Patricia Ann (Patty Jones) Tetley** 14 Oct 1989 in Rockwall Co, Texas. She was born 11 Feb 1957.

More About Thomas William Haeussler:

Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Graduation: Feris State University
Occupation: Inlet Structural Specialties

Residence: Mesquite, Texas

Residence 2: 1993, 22 B. Ridge Circle; Rockwall, Texas

Residence 3: Dallas, Texas

533

More About Thomas Haeussler and Patricia Tetley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Rockwall Co, Texas

Children of Thomas Haeussler and Patricia Tetley are:

 Bailey Ryan<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 03 Jul 1988 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married Zack Morata 14 Jul 2018; born Aft. 1982.

More About Zack Morata and Bailey Haeussler:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2018

ii. Noah William Haeussler, born 27 Apr 1994 in Dallas Co, Texas.

**451.** James Glenn<sup>9</sup> Haeussler (Glenn Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1959. He married **Michele Elizabeth Deming** 19 Mar 1983 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John R. Deming. She was born 12 Jul 1956.

More About James Glenn Haeussler:

Occupation: president Peters Building Company (general contractor) Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan (includes Wildwood & Northview subdivisions)

Occupation 2: partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence: 229 Williams Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michele Elizabeth Deming:

Occupation: emmployee Catherine McCauley Heath system

Marriage Notes for James Haeussler and Michele Deming:

Mr. John R. Deming of Vanderbilt is pleased to announce Feb. 16, 1983 the engagement of his daughter, Michele, to James Haeussler, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Haeussler of Saline. Miss Deming is a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her fiancé will graduate from the University of Toledo with a degree in corporate finance this March. - The couple plan to be married March 19.

Michele Deming and James Haeussler exchanged wedding vows March 19, 1983 at Bethel United Church of Christ. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. John Deming of Vanderbilt with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Haeussler of Saline. Mrs. Phyllis Doll of Saline served as maid of honor at the wedding. The bridesmaids were Miss Sharon Pocalujka of Ypsilanti and Miss Lynn Haeussler of Ann Arbor. John Brink of Saline was the best man. Jon Deming and James Deming, both of Vanderbilt, were the groomsmen.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple then departed on their honeymoon through the West. Michele, a registered nurse, is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. James, a graduate of Toledo University, is a self-employed excavating contractor.

More About James Haeussler and Michele Deming:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1983, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Haeussler and Michele Deming are:

+ 535 i. Michael James<sup>10</sup> Haeussler, born 04 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

536 ii. Elizabeth Michele Haeussler, born 1987.

**452.** Lynn Marie<sup>9</sup> Haeussler (Glenn Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1961. She married **Stephen Wayne Strobbe** 04 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1955.

Notes for Stephen Wayne Strobbe:

Stephen Strobbe, PhD, RN, PMHCNS-BC, CARN-AP, FIAAN, FAAN, Clinical Professor at the Center for the Study of Drugs, Alcohol, Smoking, and Health (DASH)
Department of Systems, Populations and Leadership, University of Michigan School of Nursing, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Dr. Stephen Strobbe is board-certified both in psychiatric and addictions nursing. He was the first Clinical Director for the University of Michigan Addiction Treatment Services (UMATS, 2006-2010). He completed doctoral studies in 2009, with a concentration in bio-behavioral health. Dr. Strobbe has published nearly 40 peer-reviewed articles, position papers, book chapters, and other resources related to substance use and addictions nursing. He is the Immediate Past President of the International Nurses Society on Addictions (10/2018-10/2020). Dr. Strobbe and colleagues were recently awarded a Flinn Foundation Grant (2018-2019) to integrate Adolescent SBIRT into clinical care on the child and adolescent inpatient mental health and wellness unit at the University of Michigan.

Dr. Strobbe holds the rank of Clinical Associate Professor both at the University of Michigan School of Nursing, and the Department of Psychiatry, teaching at undergraduate, graduate, and doctoral levels. He has given invited talks both nationally and internationally, including the Federated States of Micronesia, Europe, South America, Southeast Asia, and Iceland. He has been a visiting professor at the University of Sao Paulo, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil (2013), and Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand (2015). In 2015, Professor Strobbe received the Golden Apple Award, the only student-nominated and student-selected teaching award at the University of Michigan. Dr. Strobbe is a former Fulbright U.S. Scholar to Brazil (07/2017-09/2018), with a "Core" Flex Teaching and Research Award, with colleagues at the University of São Paulo (USP).

PhD, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 2009

- MS, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 1998
- BSN, Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan 1989

More About Stephen Wayne Strobbe:

Residence: 383 Rosebud Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 331 Mark Hannah Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Strobbe and Lynn Haeussler: Marriage: 04 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Haeussler and Stephen Strobbe are:

i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Strobbe, born 1995.
ii. David Strobbe, born Aft. 1994.

**454. Jean Ann<sup>9</sup> Haeussler** (Alvin Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1954. She married **Gerald Henry Kuhl** 20 Mar 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell. He was born 15 Sep 1952.

Notes for Gerald Henry Kuhl:

Kuhl Farm in Chelsea is owned by Jerry and Jean Kuhl. The farm was founded in 1865 by Arnold Henry Kuhl. "Over the generations the farm focused on raising various livestock (dairy cows, beef cattle, sheep, chickens and pigs), straw and other crops." The farm currently grows soybeans and corn. In January, the The Washtenaw County Conservation District presented the 2018 "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award to Jerry and Jean.

More About Gerald Henry Kuhl:

539

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Kuhl and Jean Haeussler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Haeussler and Gerald Kuhl are:

 Karen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Kuhl, born 21 Jul 1981. She married William George Rozema 17 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1982.

More About William Rozema and Karen Kuhl: Marriage: 17 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

540 ii. Erron Ray Kuhl, born 03 Dec 1983.

541 iii. Nathan Henry Kuhl, born 28 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Henry Kuhl:

Nathan Henry Kuhl was born April 28, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The son of Jean and Gerald Kuhl of Chelsea, Nathan has a sister Karen, 5 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Armin Kuhl of Chelsea. The proud great-grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, Mrs. Ernest Wild, and Mrs. Ermina Mitchell.

**455. Jeffery Scott<sup>9</sup> Steiner** (Marjorie Mae (Marge)<sup>8</sup> Haeussler, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1958. He married **Bonnie Ann Findley** Aft. 1967. She was born 10 Aug 1961.

More About Jeffery Scott Steiner:

Residence: 1993, 156 Clear Lake Circle; Sanford, Florida

More About Jeffery Steiner and Bonnie Findley:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

542 i. Emily Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Steiner, born Aft. 1980.

**457. Ronald Richard<sup>9</sup> Weisenreder** (Richard Karl<sup>8</sup>, Mabel<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie E. Roberts** 06 Jul 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts:

Bonnie E. Roberts and Ronald R. Weisenreder exchanged wedding vows July 6, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts of Arcadia, Florida with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Weisenreder of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Rachel Feuerbacher, the bride's sister from Saline, and Jim Early of Milan. The bridesmaids included Jane Roberts, Bonnie's sister-in-law from Clinton, Becky Schnelle of Dexter, Barb Aldrich of Ann Arbor, and Karen Kuebler of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Lavon Roberts, brother of the bride from Clinton, Dave Robison, Ron Feldkamp, Tim Ireland, Rob Exelby, and Russ Exelby, all of Saline.

The ring bearers were Jonathon Roberts, the bride's son; and Jimmy Roberts, the bride's nephew from Clinton. Jaime Roberts, the bride's niece from Clinton, was the flower girl. A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Elks Lodge in Ann Arbor. The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon to the Great Smoky Mountains. They now make their home in Saline.

More About Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Weisenreder and Bonnie Roberts are:

543 i. Jon<sup>10</sup> Weisenreder. 544 ii. Tiffany Weisenreder.

**466. Kristy Marie**<sup>9</sup> **Hieber** (Russell Martin<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Jimmy Lerma** 16 Sep 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Kristy Marie Hieber:

Baptism: 26 May 1957, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jimmy Lerma and Kristy Hieber:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kristy Hieber and Jimmy Lerma is: 545 i. Tony<sup>10</sup> Lerma, born Aft. 1989.

**472. Michael Christopher**<sup>9</sup> **Hieber** (Ronald Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. He married **Annette Michelle Wurster** 05 Nov 1995 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Wurster and Vicky Roberts. She was born 28 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2003 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Annette Michelle Wurster:

On May 27, 1989, Annette Michelle Wurster, daughter of Ray and Vicky Wurster of Manchester was crowned Miss Michigan American Coed Hostess 1989. The pageant was held at the Clarion Hotel and Conference Center in Lansing Annettecompeted against 715 other girls from across Michigan for the title.

Annette received a cash award, official crown and banner. trophy, flowers, an all-expense-paid "Dream Vacation" to Waikiki Beach to compete in the National Finals, and the honor of representing her state for the next year.

Annette Michelle Wurster, daughter of Vicky and Ray Wurster of Manchester, was crowned Miss American Coed Hostess 1989, Aug. 30, 1989 in Hawaii. Annette won her all-expense paid trip to Waikiki Beach in June of 1989, when she won the State Competition in Lansing. The National Pageant took place at the Sheraton Moana Surfrider and the Hyatt Waikiki Hotels. Pageant week started Aug. 23 and ended Aug. 30.

Upon arrival in Honolulu, the contestants were given a real Hawaiian welcome. Throughout the week they had a very busy schedule, including photo sessions and many rehearsals. Their pageant schedule also included tours of Punch Bowl National Cemetery, Pearl Harbor and the Arizona Memorial, a tour of the city, a dinner show at the Hula Hut Restaurant, and a sunset cruise on the Windjammer.

All the contestants had hula lessons and performed a hula dance in the pageant. The week was filled with excitement and as the end grew near everyone had made many new friends. After the pageant was over everyone attended a coronation breakfast and dance in the ballroom of the Hyatt Waikiki.

Annette received a National banner and crown, \$1,200 in cash awards, and .flowers with her title. She will be traveling around the United States to attend different pageants for the upcoming year, starting in April of 1990. Annette will be attending Eastern Michigan University starting Sept. 5, majoring in economics and pre-law.

More About Annette Michelle Wurster:

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1989, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1993, bachelor's degree in business Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Hieber and Annette Wurster:

Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Wurster of Manchester, have announced August 3, 1994 the engagement of their, daughter, Annette Michelle, to Michael Christopher Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald A. Hieber of Dexter. Annette is a graduate of Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at ColorBok in Dexter. Michael is a graduate of Dexter High School and is employed at Dexter Cabinet Works Inc., in Dexter. A November wedding is planned.

Annette Michelle Wurster and Michael Christopher Hieber were married Nov. 5, 1995 at Manchester United Methodist Church. The Rev. Thomas Davenport presided over the ceremony uniting the daughter of Vicky and. Ray Wurster of Manchester with the son of Betty and Ronald Hieber of Dexter. Darren Hieber of Indianapolis, Indiana, brother of the bridegroom, and Tricia Wurster of Ypsilanti, sister of the bride, served as honor attendants. Susan Revill of Grand Blanc, Katie Roberta of Manchester, Lisa Trame of Belleville, Sharon Stechshulte of Toledo, Ohio, and Beverly Grochowski of Las Vegas, Nevada, served as bridesmaids. Groomsmen were Severin Ritter of Manchester, Mike Glassford of Grass Lake, Mark Cook of Jackson, Ed Ritter of Manchester and Brad Roberts of Manchester served as ring bearer and flower girls were Katelyn Revill and Kimberly Roberts.

The couple held their reception at the American Legion Hall and spent their honeymoon in the Upper Peninsula. They reside in Manchester.

More About Michael Hieber and Annette Wurster:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1995, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Hieber and Annette Wurster is:

i. Brady<sup>10</sup> Hieber, born 2001.

**473. Susan Michelle<sup>9</sup> Hieber** (Ronald Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963. She married **Todd Kevin Revill** 03 Aug 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Todd Revill and Susan Hieber: Marriage: 03 Aug 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Susan Hieber and Todd Revill is: 547 i. Katelyn Michelle<sup>10</sup> Revill, born Aft. 1969.

**483.** Thomas Richard<sup>9</sup> Weinmann (Richard Carl<sup>8</sup>, Carl J.<sup>7</sup>, John W.<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1948. He married **Mary Jo Taylor** 1975. She was born 02 Dec 1948, and died 17 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Jo Taylor:

Ann Arbor - Mary Jo Weinmann passed away on July 17, 2024, surrounded by her loving family: her husband Tom, her two sons Tom and Jeff, and their wives Michelle and Hillary. She was a cherished sister, mother, wife, grandmother, educator, and friend to many. Mary Jo was born on December 2, 1948, to Homer and Vivian Taylor in East Lansing, Michigan. She was raised in a loving household with her brother David and sister Diane, being the youngest in the family. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother David. She is survived by her husband Tom, sister Diane, children Tom (Michelle) and Jeffrey (Hillary), and her four grandchildren, Isabella, Bentley, Jude, and Ellis. She loved being involved in her grandchildren's lives and was so loving and supportive. She will also be deeply missed by many friends and coworkers.

Mary Jo graduated with honors from East Lansing High School in 1967 and enrolled in the School of Education at the University of Michigan the following fall. She was an active member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. Upon graduating from U of M, she began her career as a second-grade teacher with the Wayne Westland School District. Teaching reading was Mary Jo's passion, second only to her family. An avid reader herself, she was highly sought after by many book clubs for her expertise in novel analysis. Her home, filled with hundreds of books and a treasure trove of children's literature from her 30 years of teaching, reflected her love for reading and learning.

Mary Jo met Tom in college when she was a sophomore and he was a junior. Their first date was orchestrated by her sorority sisters after seeing Tom at a fraternity/sorority TGIF party. Asking Tom out for a date speaks to her confidence and determination. After a joyous seven-year courtship, they married on July 26, 1975. They raised their family in Ann Arbor, a place Mary Jo grew to love dearly. A gregarious person, Mary Jo quickly formed a close-knit group of friends known as the "Wallas," who gathered annually at Judy Dobson's cottage on Walloon Lake. The Wallas included Cheryl Buhr, Patty Fink, Kathie Buhr, Chris Dailey, Connie Hunter, Pam and Chris Argersinger, Hilly Ripmaster, Nancy Seastrom, and "Bready" Wieleba. Mary Jo also maintained strong connections with her Alpha Phi sisters, including Pat Reagen, Cindy Merry, Debra Dawson, Marsha Johnson, and Linda Rabbit. Additionally, Mary Jo and Tom enjoyed lasting friendships with Tim and Laurie Wadhams, Howdy and Carole Holmes, and David and Karen Ufer, among many others.

Mary Jo had an extraordinary gift for touching the lives of those she encountered. She enriched everyone she met and was deeply admired and cherished by family, friends, colleagues, and neighbors. A passionate supporter of Michigan athletics, she excelled at football tailgating and was often the life of the party. She was very involved in politics, often sharing her insights with friends and family, and advocating for women's rights and justice for all. She loved dogs and never missed an opportunity to greet someone's dog on a walk or about town. Above all, Mary Jo was kind. She was as quick to celebrate others' successes as she was her own. In her memory, let us all strive to spread kindness every day.

A celebration of life for Mary Jo will be held at Barton Hills Country Club on August 24, from 1 to 4 pm for family and friends. Dress appropriately for the occasion, as Mary Jo was always a smart dresser. In lieu of flowers, please donate to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, Ann Arbor Public Schools, or Washtenaw Literacy in her name.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor:

Lansing, March 30, 1975 - Mr. and Mrs. Homer Taylor, 1635 Cahill, East Lansing, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Jo, of Ypsilanti, to Thomas Weinmann of Ann Arbor. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Weinmann of Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor are:

i. Thomas Taylor<sup>10</sup> Weinmann, born 10 Aug 1978. He married Michelle?.

549 ii. Jeffrey David Weinmann, born 24 Feb 1981. He married Hillary Joyce Cunningham; born 25 May 1984.

**484. Bruce Norman<sup>9</sup> Elliott** (Joan C.<sup>8</sup> Slater, Florence C.<sup>7</sup> Schaller, Bertha<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1950 in Orvallis, Oregon. He married **Cheryl W.?**. She was born 1951.

More About Bruce Norman Elliott:

1: played defensive back on the football team University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: football graduate assistant University of Miami

Occupation 2: football graduate assistant University of Tennessee

Occupation 3: attorney Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Elliott and Cheryl? are:

i. Jennifer M. 10 Elliott, born 1982.
ii. Courtney S. Elliott, born 1986.

**488. Jon Arthur**<sup>9</sup> **Earl** (Shirley Elouise<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Fischer, Christiana<sup>6</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Celia Fay McCurley** May 1960 in Escambia, Florida. She was born 23 Sep 1941 in Pensacola, Florida, and died 31 May 2003.

More About Jon Earl and Celia McCurley:

Marriage: May 1960, Escambia, Florida

Children of Jon Earl and Celia McCurley are:

i. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Earl, born Mar 1963.

ii. John A. Earl, born 14 Nov 1965.

554 iii. Nancy Louise Earl, born Jan 1962. She married Jeffrey H. Stanley 28 Oct 1989 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Jeffrey Stanley and Nancy Earl: Marriage: 28 Oct 1989, Montgomery Co, Ohio

# **Generation No. 10**

**490.** Nan<sup>10</sup> Steedman (Judith<sup>9</sup> Geisel, Ray Alton<sup>8</sup>, Christian Todd<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1958 in Ohio. She married **Michael (Mike) Johnson**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Nan Steedman and Michael Johnson is:

555 i. Michael<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born Aft. 1975.

**496. Nicole Marie**<sup>10</sup> **List, twin** (Joyce Elaine<sup>9</sup> Hack, Leon Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Brad Richard Maliszewski**. He was born 30 Dec 1971.

Child of Nicole List and Brad Maliszewski is:

556 i. Lexi<sup>11</sup> Maliszewski, born Aft. 1994.

**497.** Nancy Ann<sup>10</sup> List, twin (Joyce Elaine<sup>9</sup> Hack, Leon Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Matthew Ian Henzi**. He was born 30 Oct 1972.

Child of Nancy List and Matthew Henzi is:

557 i. lan Scott<sup>11</sup> Henzi.

**501.** Lisa Maria<sup>10</sup> Hack (Roger Alwin<sup>9</sup>, Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1968. She married (1) Mark Thomas Tate. He was born 01 Jun 1965. She married (2) Frederick J. White 11 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Frederick White and Lisa Hack:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Hack and Mark Tate are:

i. Michael<sup>11</sup> Tate.
ii. Bryce Tate.

560 iii. Logan Thomas Tate, born 15 Feb 1995.

**504.** Scott Lyn<sup>10</sup> Couch (Lois Jane<sup>9</sup> Hack, Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1971. He married **Karen Marie Otto** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Scott Lyn Couch:

Residence: Honor, Michigan Residence 2: Attica, Michigan

Residence 3: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Scott Couch and Karen Otto:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Scott Couch and Karen Otto are:

561 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Couch. 562 ii. ? Couch. 563 iii. ? Couch.

**505. Brian Allen<sup>10</sup> Couch** (Lois Jane<sup>9</sup> Hack, Ralph Alwin<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1973. He married **Stephanie Kay Doerr** 22 Aug 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Doerr and Barbara Benaway. She was born 12 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Allen Couch:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Stephanie Kay Doerr and Brian Allen Couch were married on August 22, 1997 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church in Frankenmuth. Officiant at the ceremony was Rev. Fr. Fred Kawka. Soloist was Alissa Hetzner accompanied by Denise Williby. The wedding united the daughter of Barb and Jerry Doerr of Frankenmuth with the son of Lois and Jerry Seeger of Saline and the late Paul Couch.

Matron of honor was Beth (Gulbranson) Doerr. Bridesmaids were Kelli and Shannon Doerr, sisters of the bride; Karen Couch, sister-in-law of the bride; and Pam Eschmann. Hostesses were Jenny Bersuder and Jenny Ohren.

Best man was Scott Couch, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Jim Hoeft, Craig Bersuder, Jeff Hankamp, and Jason Detter. Ushers were Steve Doerr, brother of the bride, and John Salame. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Candlelite Banquet Center in Bridgeport. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Cozumel.

More About Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1997, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Blessed Trinity Catholic Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Child of Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr is:

i. Steven<sup>11</sup> Couch.

**506.** Brandon August<sup>10</sup> Henes (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)<sup>9</sup>, Ruth Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hack, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1978. He married **Melissa Ann Twichell** Apr 2009. She was born 01 Jun 1977.

Notes for Melissa Ann Twichell:

Melissa Ann Twichell Henes:

#### Experience

- Oct 2011 Present Payroll Analyst Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2007 Oct 2011 Administrative Assistant Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2000 Sep 2006 HR Assistant at Honor Bank in Honor, Michigan Education
- 1995 2000 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration/Human Resources at Grand Valley State University
- 1991 1995 High School Diploma General Studies at Saline Area Schools, Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Melissa Twichell of Saline and Brandon Henes of Bridgewater are engaged Sept. 25, 2008 and planning an April 2009 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Jerry and Gloria Twichell of Saline. She is a graduate of Saline High School and Grand Valley State University, and is employed with the University of Michigan Health Systems. The future groom is the son of Larry and Patti Henes of Saline. He is a graduate of Saline High School and is the owner of Elite Yard Service Inc.

More About Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Marriage: Apr 2009

Children of Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell are:

565 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Henes. 566 ii. ? Henes.

**507.** Amanda Kaye<sup>10</sup> Henes (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)<sup>9</sup>, Ruth Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hack, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1981. She married **Adam Black Corwin** 04 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

He was born 23 Aug 1979.

More About Amanda Kaye Henes:

Education: 1999, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: working on bachelor of science in nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, ICU technician trauma burn intensive care unit University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Saline area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Black Corwin:

Education: 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, dispatcher Huron Valley Ambulance

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Clinton Fire Department Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Adam Corwin and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 04 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Henes and Adam Corwin is:

i. Cameron<sup>11</sup> Corwin, born Aft. 2002.

**509. Aimee Lynn<sup>10</sup> Niga** (Bonny Lee<sup>9</sup> Hack, Waldo Junior<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1972. She married **(1) Jeffrey Michael Wilson**. He was born 10 May 1974. She married **(2) Robert James Finch** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2013.

Notes for Robert James Finch:

Robert James Finch departed his mortal life on August 21, 2013 from injuries suffered in a motorcycle accident. Rob was a loving husband, father, son, and brother with a larger than life personality. He made friends wherever he went. Rob will forever be remembered by his family for his sense of humor and practical jokes, especially his famous scoot dance. Born in Ann Arbor on August 30, 1970 and raised in Chelsea, Michigan, Rob was a resident of the area all of his life, residing for the last 20 years in Grass Lake, Michigan. He was employed as a mechanic at Chrysler Proving Grounds. Rob lived life to the fullest and had many passions in life including riding motorcycles and enjoying the outdoors. However none of these rivaled the love he had for his family.

He is survived by his loving wife Tiffany, children Mason, Ciara, and Miles, his parents James and Gail, and his siblings Rebecca (John) Lomaka, and Richard (Rebecca) Finch.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, August 26, 2013 at the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park Street, Chelsea with Pastors, Joy Barrett and Tom Macaulay officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Finch Children Fund c/o American One Credit Union 718 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

More About Robert Finch and Aimee Niga:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aimee Niga and Robert Finch are:

i. Mason<sup>11</sup> Finch, born Aft. 1992.
 ii. Ciara Finch, born Aft. 1993.

**510.** Robin Sue<sup>10</sup> Niga (Bonny Lee<sup>9</sup> Hack, Waldo Junior<sup>8</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth,

Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1976, and died 07 Sep 2005. She married **David Christopher (Dan) Newby** 24 May 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Burton Newby. He was born 05 Apr 1976.

# Notes for Robin Sue Niga:

Robin Sue (Niga) Newby of Westland, Michigan, age 29, September 7, 2005. She married David Newby and he survives. Other survivors include her parents, Dan and Bonny Niga. Brother Dan Niga Jr. Sister, Aimee Finch. Grandmother Kathryn Niga. Daughter-in-law of David and Margaret Newby.

Memorials to American Red Cross. Funeral Sunday 2 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, 214 E. Middle, Chelsea with visitation Saturday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 12-2 p.m.

More About David Newby and Robin Niga:

Marriage: 24 May 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robin Niga and David Newby is:

570 i. Dan<sup>11</sup> Newby, Jr., born Aft. 2003.

**511.** Erin Nicole<sup>10</sup> Hack (William Donald (Bill)<sup>9</sup>, Donald Otto<sup>8</sup>, Karl Otto<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1979. She married **Justin William Noble Strong** 01 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Strong and Eleanor ?. He was born 01 Jun 1975.

More About Justin Strong and Erin Hack:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erin Hack and Justin Strong are:

- 571 i. Malachi William Gullick<sup>11</sup> Strong, born 05 Jan 2003 in RAF Laken Heath, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Marina Strong, born Aft. 2004.
- 573 iii. Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, born 20 Jul 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong:

Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, was born July 20, 2007 in South Bend, Ind., to Justin and Erin Strong of South Bend. Maternal grandparents are Bill and Debra Hack of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Robert and Eleanor Strong of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Donald and Althea Hack of Marshall, and Ted and Mary Lou Larson of Wisconsin. Elisha has a brother, Malachi, 3 and a sister, Marina, 2.

**512. Joshua David**<sup>10</sup> **Hack** (William Donald (Bill)<sup>9</sup>, Donald Otto<sup>8</sup>, Karl Otto<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1981. He married **Brooke Allison Nuzum**. She was born 30 Mar 1981.

Children of Joshua Hack and Brooke Nuzum are:

574 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hack.
575 ii. ? Hack.

**535. Michael James**<sup>10</sup> **Haeussler** (James Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Glenn Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Ottilie Christine<sup>7</sup> Meyer, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Roth, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Weinmann, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ashlie Lynn Godfrey** 18 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1983.

Notes for Michael James Haeussler:

Jim and Michele Haeussler of Milan are the parents of Michael James, born January 4, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The baby boy weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. when he arrived at 8:48 a.m. Grandparents include Glenn and Beatrice Haeussler of Saline, and John Deming of Vanderbilt.

More About Michael James Haeussler:

Graduation: May 2007, bachelor's degree in surveying engineering Ferris State University

More About Ashlie Lynn Godfrey:

Education: Lumen Christi Catholic High School Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's degree in nursing Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2007, nurse at University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Haeussler and Ashlie Godfrey:

Godfrey, Haeussler to exchange vows - Published: March 22, 2007

Ashlie Godfrey, the daughter of William and Betty Godfrey of Horton, and Michael Haeussler, son of Jim and Michael Haeussler of Saline, are engaged and planning a May wedding. The future bride graduated from Lumen Christi Catholic High School. She has a bachelor's degree in nursing from Eastern Michigan University and is employed at the University of Michigan Hospital.

The future groom graduated from Saline High School and expects to graduate in May from Ferris State University with a bachelor's degree in surveying engineering.

More About Michael Haeussler and Ashlie Godfrey: Marriage: 18 May 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haeussler and Ashlie Godfrey are:

576 i. Carter<sup>11</sup> Haeussler, born Aft. 2007. 577 ii. William Haeussler, born Aft. 2008. 578 iii. Jacob Haeussler, born Aft. 2010.